This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

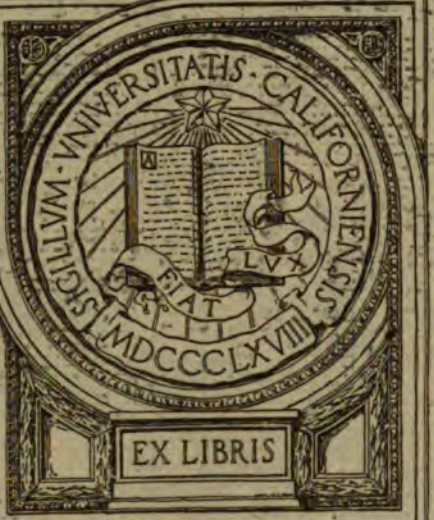
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

EXCHANGE



EX LIBRIS

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER PUBLICATION FUND

XLVIII

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

GERARD BEEKMAN
R. HORACE GALLATIN
ROBERT H. KELBY

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1915.

THE JOHN WATTS DePEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MDCCCCXVI

F116
.N6
v.48

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1916.

PRESIDENT,

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT,

GERARD BEEKMAN.

FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT,

FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JAMES BENEDICT.

RECORDING SECRETARY,

FANCHER NICOLL.

TREASURER,

FREDERIC DELANO WEEKES.

LIBRARIAN,

ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.

340854

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1917.

PAUL R. TOWNE, LANGDON GREENWOOD,
R. HORACE GALLATIN.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1918,

JAMES BENEDICT, RICHARD HENRY GREENE,
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1919.

J. ARCHIBALD MURRAY, B. W. B. BROWN,
EDWIN W. ORVIS.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1920.

STANLEY W. DEXTER, HENRY F. DE PUY,
FREDERICK TREVOR HILL.

JAMES BENEDICT, *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]

EXCHANGE
SEP 19 1916

CONTENTS

	PAGES
New York Troops	338–511
North Carolina Troops	512–515
Pennsylvania Troops	516–571
Rhode Island Troops	572–577
South Carolina Troops	578–587
Virginia Troops	588–645
Index	647–707

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF THE

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

1775–1783.

II

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON'S

Pay Roll of the Provincial Train of Artillery at present the time of Enlistment

Time of Inlistm^{t}	Mens Names	
Feb 28	James Moore, Cap^{t}	Lieu^{t}
3	Martin Johnson	First Lieu^{t}
"	John Bane	Lieu^{t} Fire Worker
"	Thomas Thompson	Serj^{t}
"	James Henry	do
9	Richard Taylor	do
13	Samuel Smith	do
5	Robert Barber	Corporal
5	James Deasy	do
12	Martin Johnson	Bombadier
"	Thomas Lewis	do
5	Lawrence Barry	Gunner
"	John M^{c}Kinny	do
"	Andrew Campbell	do
15	Samuel Thurston	do
27	Thomas Taylor	do
6	Robert Finton	Drummer
12	Jacob King	do
19	John Christopher Putt	Fifer
27	James Galloway	do
5	Robert Burrage	Matross
"	Aris Remsen	do
"	James Lilly	"
"	Thomas Ryan	"
6	William I. Gilbert	"
9	John Wood	"
11	Mathew O'Harro	"
12	James Forbes	"
"	Joseph Brown	"
16	John Martin	"
"	John Harvey	"

TRAIN OF ARTILLERY

COMPANY MARCH 1, 1776.

under the Command of James Moore Cap^{t} Lieu^{t} from to 1 March 1776.

Time due the Company	At what p^{r} Month	Amount Wages £	S.	D.
2 Days	160/	0	11	0
27 do	146/8	6	16	7
27 do	106/8	4	19	6
27 do	66/8	3	2	1
27 do	do	3	2	1
21 do	do	2	8	2¾
17 do	do	1	19	0¾
25 do	60/	2	12	2¼
25 do	do	2	12	2¼
18 do	56/	1	14	7½
18 do	do	1	14	7½
25 do	do	2	8	5
25 do	do	2	8	5
25 do	do	2	8	5
15 do	do	1	8	11¼
3 do	do	0	5	8¼
24 do	60/	2	9	7
18 do	do	1	17	2
11 do	do	1	2	8½
3 do	do	0	6	2½
25 do	54/8	2	7	0½
25 do	do	2	7	0½
25 do	do	2	7	0½
25 do	do	2	7	0½
24 do	do	2	5	2
21 do	do	1	19	6½
19 do	do	1	15	9½
18 do	do	1	13	11
18 do	do	1	13	11
14 do	do	1	6	4½
14 do	do	1	6	4½

Time of Inlistm^{t}	Mens Names		
17	Lawrence Warr	"	.....
"	Henry Dely	"	.....
20	William Hackett	"	.....
21	Martin Lauler	"	.....
24	George Garland	"	.....
25	John Pilling	"	.....
27	Lewis Ryan	"	.....
"	John Griffiths	"	.....
"	James Magee	"	.....

New York March 17th 1776 Received of Colonel M^{c}Dougal for the pay of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers I have given three other receipts.
£73 19 1¾

(Endorsed)
Pay Roll for the Colony Company of Artillery
to March 6th, 1776.

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON'S

Pay Roll of the Colony Company of Artillery under
first March to

		Men's Names	Time when Pay was Drawn
1776			
Mar	14	Alex^{r} Hamilton, Cap^{t}.....	
		Ja^{s} Moore, Cap^{t} Lieu^{t}.....	1 March
		Martin Johnson 1st do.....	do
	14	James Gilliland 2nd do.....	do
		John Bane 3rd do.....	do
		James Henry Serj^{t}.....	do
		Thomas Thompson do	do
		Rich^{d} Taylor do	do

Time due the Company	At what pr Month	Amount Wages £	S.	D.
13 do	do	1	4	5½
13 do	do	1	4	5½
10 do	do	0	18	10
9 do	do	0	16	11½
6 do	do	0	11	3½
5 do	do	0	9	5
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
		£73	19	1¾

Seventy three pounds, nineteen Shillings and a penny half penny and privates of my Company to the first Instant for which

ALEX HAMILTON, Capt.

TRAIN OF ARTILLERY

COMPANY APRIL, 1776

the Command of Capt Alexander Hamilton from first April 1776.

Left the Service when & for what Reason	Time due the Company	At what pr Month	Amount Wages £	S.	D.
	18 Days	213/4	6	3	10¾
	1 Month	160/	8	0	0
	do	144/	7	4	0
	18 Days	do	4	3	7¼
	1 Month	106/8	5	6	8
	do	66/8	3	6	8
	do	do	3	6	8
	do	do	3	6	8

	Men's Names		Time when Pay was Drawn
	Sam[l] Smith	do	do
	Rob[t] Barber	Corporal.....	do
	James Deasy	do	do
	John M[c]Kenny	do	do
10	John Stakes	do	
	Martin Johnson,	Bomb[r].....	do
	Thomas Lewis	do	do
	Andrew Campbell	do	do
5	Valentine Robins	do	
	Lawrence Barry,	Gunner.....	do
	Sam[l] Thurston	do	do
	Thomas Taylor	do	do
	Aris Remsen	do	do
25	Joseph Haight	do	
	Jacob King	Drummer.....	do
	Rob[t] Finton	do	do
12	D[o] Voluntary En' into the Ranks..		
14	Adam King	Drummer.....	
	John Chris Putt	Fifer.....	do
	James Galloway	do	do
	Rob[t] Burrage	Matross.....	do
	James Lilly	do	do
	Thomas Ryan	do	do
	William I. Gilbert	do	do
	John Wood	do	do
	Matthew OHarro	do	do
	James Forbes	do	do
	Joseph Brown	do	do
	John Martin	do	do
	John Hervey	do	do
	Laurence Warr	do	do
	Henry Dely	do	do
	William Hackett	do	do
	Martin Lauler	do	do
	George Garland	do	do
	John Pillery	do	do

Left the Service when & for what Reason	Time due the Company	At what p^{r} Month	Amount Wages £	S.	D.
	do	do	3	6	8
	do	60/	3	0	0
	do	do	3	0	0
	do	do	3	0	0
	22 days	do	2	2	7
	1 Month	56/	2	16	0
	do	do	2	16	0
	do	do	2	16	0
	26 Days	do	2	6	11
	1 Month	do	2	16	0
	do	do	2	16	0
	do	do	2	16	0
	do	do	2	16	0
	7 Days	do	0	12	8
	1 Month	60/	3	0	0
	12 Days	do	1	3	2¾
	19 do	54/8	1	13	7¾
	17 do	60/	1	12	10¾
	1 Month	do	3	0	0
	do	do	3	0	0
	do	54/8	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
for misbehavour 26 March	26 Days	do	2	6	0½
	1 Month	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8

		Men's Names			Time when Pay was Drawn
		Lewis Ryan	Matross	.....	do
		John Griffiths	do	.....	do
		James M'Gee	do	.....	do
	5	Uriah Chamberlin	do	.....	"
	6	John Goeler	do	.....	"
		Thomas Harwood	do	.....	"
		John Cairns	do	.....	"
March	7	Isaac Johnson	do	.....	
	8	William Lockhart	do	.....	
	10	Michael Bowers	do	.....	
	11	John Hyer	do	.....	
	"	David Miller	do	.....	
	15	John Hammond	do	.....	
	"	Lawrence Farguson	do	.....	
	16	James Mc Geers	do	.....	
	"	William Scott	do	.....	
	17	Uriah Crawford	do	.....	
	21	Aaron Robins	do	.....	
	23	Joseph Mason	do	.....	
	27	Thomas Delaney	do	.....	
	"	Isaac Sawers	do	.....	
	28	Joseph Child	do	.....	
	30	Stephen Norris	do	.....	
	"	Joseph Brooks	do	.....	

New York 1st April 1776
Errors Excepted

New York April 4, 1776. Received from Colonel M'Dougall pence half penny, for the pay of the Commissioned, Non-instant, for which I have given three other receipts.
£172 3 5½

Left the Service when & for what Reason	Time due the Company	At what p^{r} Month	Amount Wages £	S.	D.
For being subject to Fits	24 days	do	2	2	6
	1 Month	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	27 Days	do	2	7	9¼
	26 do	do	2	6	0½
	26 do	do	2	6	0½
	26 do	do	2	6	0½
	25 Days	54/8	2	4	3¼
	24 do	do	2	2	6
	22 do	do	1	18	11½
	21 do	do	1	17	2¼
	21 do	do	1	17	2¼
	17 do	do	1	10	1¼
	17 do	do	1	10	1¼
	16 do	do	1	8	4
	16 do	do	1	8	4
	15 do	do	1	6	6¾
	11 do	do	0	19	5¾
	9 do	do	0	15	11¼
	5 do	do	0	8	10¾
	5 do	do	0	8	10¾
	4 do	do	0	7	1
	2 do	do	0	3	6½
	2 do	do	0	3	6½
			£172	3	5½

one hundred and seventy two pounds three Shillings and five
Commissioned officers and privates of my Company to the first

ALEX. HAMILTON, Cap^{t}
(Endorsed)
Pay Roll of the Colony Company
of Artillery
April 1, 1776

NEW YORK LINE—

MAJOR JOHN GRAHAM'S

A Muster Roll of Major John Graham's Company in the First
manded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for the

1779 March 26th
Commissioned 1776 March 1st
1776 November 21st

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Michael Flemming
	William Rynex
	Gilbert Bogart
	Corporals
	John Brumley
	Henry Daniels
	John Hankey
	Drum
	John Cummins
	Fife
	Mathew Weyland
	Privates
	John Barrett
	John Bourk
	William Brumley
	Christian Charles
	Cornelius Cummins
	Joseph Carman
	William Elviston
	John Eckler
	Thomas Hynes
	Henry Lewis
	John Mills
	Bernard McLaughlin
	Ephrim Marsh
	Michael Nebby

1st REGIMENT

COMPANY, APRIL–JUNE 1780

New York Regiment in the service of the United States, Com-
Months of March, April, May and June 1780.

Major John Graham
Lieutenant Barent Staates Salisbury
Lieutenant Christopher Muller Acting Ensign Resigned

For what Term	Remarks
	On Command Albany Taken Prisoner by the Enemy July 4, 1779
	on Command at Albany
	On Command Saratoga Sick in General Hospital Albany

Appointed	
	Privates
	Garrett Naffey
	James Perkins
	Jacob Roberts
	John Staggs
	Gasper Salsbury
	Joseph Van Netten
	Christian Van Vost
	Daniel Wallace
	Thomas Warder
	Nicholas Wesell
	John Baptist
	Thomas Cooper
	John Van Snell
	Samuel Garrett
	Christian Wormoet
	Nicholas Killer
	Archabald Black

Fort Schuyler July 10th 1780 Mustered then Major John

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present	1	1	..	1
Absent	..	..	..	2
Total	1	1	..	3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
Fort Schuyler, July 11, 1780.

JNO GRAHAM, Majr

For what Term	Remarks
	Sick in Garrison.
	Taken Prisoner by the Enemy, July 23, 1779. ditto ditto supposed dead or deserted Discharged 6th May 1780 do 12th Mar 1780 Dead 8th June 1780

Graham's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

ABm HARDENBERGH, A.D.M. Mastr

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	21	29
..	..	..	6	8
3	1	1	27	37

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

B. S. SALISBURY, Lieut

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Major John Graham's
Company in the first N. York Regt.
Commanded by Colo Goose V. Schaick.

For March, April, May and June
1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD'S

A Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Ledyard, late Company Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Goose

March, 1778 April 29th
1776 November 21st
Commissioned 1776 November 21st
1776 November 21st

1776 November 21st
1776 November 21st

Appointed	
	Sergeants
	Gilbert Bogart.....
	Michael Flemming.....
1776 Decem 15	David Brown.....
	Corporals
	John Bromley.....
	William Godwin.....
	Drum
	John Cummins.....
	Fife
	Matthew Wychaline [Weyland].....
Inlisted 1779 March 31	Privates
	John Armstrong.....

1st REGIMENT

Company, January–March, 1779

Number Six in the first Battalion of New York Forces in the Van Schaick for the months of January, February and 1779.

Major Benjamin Ledyard On Furlough
Lieutenant Guy Young On Furlough by Captain Graham
Lieutenant Christopher Muller Acting as Ensign
Lieutenant Abraham Hardenbergh Transferred to Captain Van Renselaer's Company, March 28th, 1779.
Lieutenant John Hooghkerk Resigned
Ensign Jacob H. Wendell Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry, March 28th, 1779

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	Discharged March 31st 1779, exchanged for John Armstrong.
During the War	On Command Saratoga
	In exchange for Serg[t] David Brown inlisted Dec 15, 1776 for 2 years & disc. 31 March 1779

Inlisted	
1777	Privates
Jan 12	John Allen
	Jacob Ackerson
	John Barratt
	John Baptist
	Archibald Black
	John Burk
	William Bromley
	Daniel Blue
	Cornelius Cummins
1777	
March 19	William Carr
Jan 18th	Jacob Chase
	Christian Charles
	Thomas Cooper
	Edward Collard
	Robert Cahel
	Joseph Carman
1776	
Dec 23	Henry Daniels
	William Elviston
	John Eckler
	Samuel Garret
	Thomas Hart
1777	
March 1	John Hankey
	Thomas Hynes
	Francis John
	William King
1777	
March 12	Nicholas Keller
	Henry Lewis
	David Munday
	Bernard McLaughlin

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 23, 1779
	Sick in Spotswood
	Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28, 1779
ditto	On Command Fort Van Dyck
ditto	Sick present in Hospital
	Sick in General Hospital Albany
ditto	
	On Command at Fort Van Dyck
	Sick in Brunswick
ditto	
ditto	
	On Command at Saratoga
	Sick in Albany General Hospital
	Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28, 1779.
ditto	
	Sick in General Hospital Albany

Inlisted	
1778	Privates
Decem 15	Ephraim Marsh.....
	Michael Nebby.....
1777	
Aug[t] 27	James Perkins.....
	James Rochery.....
1777	
Jan 23	James Russell.....
	Jacob Robert.....
	John Stagg.....
	George Stoutenger.....
	Hendrick Sheppard.....
	Gasper Salisbury.....
	Joseph Van Netten.....
	Christian Van Vorst .....
	John Van Snell.....
	Christian Wormoet.....
	Thomas Warder.....
	Nicholas Wessel.....
June 5	Joseph Perkins.....

Fort Schuyler March 31[st], 1779 Mustered then Major

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants
Present.....	..	0	1	2
Absent.....	1	1	0	..
Total.....	1	1	1	2

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	Transferred to Cap^{t} Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28th 1779
ditto	Sick in General Hospital Albany
	Transferred to Capt Graham's Company Light Infantry Mar 28, 1779
	Sick in Tryon County
	Sick present in Hospital
Nine Months	Discharged Feb 5, 1778

Benjamin Ledyard's Company as specified in the above Roll.

JOHN HANSEN, D^{y} M. Mast^{r}

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
1	1	1	29	35
1	..	..	12	15
2	1	1	41	50

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the vidual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
at Fort Schuyler March 31st 1779.
Signed Corn[l] V Dyck, L[t]. Col[o]

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Ledyard's Company in the first Battalion of the New York Forces commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick
For Jan[y], Feb[r] and March 1779.

NEW YORK LINE—

MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD'S

Muster Roll of the late Majors Company in the first New York Colonel Goose Van Schaick For
1776 Nov[r] 21st
Commissioned 1776 Nov[r] 21st
1776 Nov[r] 21

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Gilbert Bogart.....
	Michael Flemming.....
	William Rynex.....
	Corporals
	John Bromley.....
	William Godwin.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	John Hankey.....
	Drum
	John Cummins.....
	Fife
	Mathew Wyckaline [Weyland].....

Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

CHRISTOPHER MULLER, Lieut.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY APRIL–MAY 1779

Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded By the Months of April and May [1779]

Major Benjamin Ledyard Resigned 26th March 1779
Lieutenant Guy Young Under Arrest
Lieut Christopher Muller, Acting as Ensign

For what Term	Remarks
	On Command at Saratoga Draughted into Capt Copps Comp 1st Apl, 1779

Inlisted	
	Privates
1779	
March 31	John Armstrong
	Jacob Ackerson
	John Barratt
	John Baptist
	Archibald Black
	John Burk
1777	
Jan.ʸ 1	William Ballantine
	Cornelius Cummins
Janʸ 18	Jacob Chase
	Christian Charles
	Thomas Cooper
	Edward Collard
	Robert Cahell
	Joseph Carman
1776	
Decʳ 23	Henry Daniels
	William Elviston
	John Eckler
	Samuel Garrat
1777	
Feb. 2	Thomas Hart
March 1	John Hanky
	Thomas Hynes
	Francis John
March 12	Nicholas Keller
	Henry Lewis
	David Munday
	Barnard M'Laughlin
	Ephraim Marsh
	Michael Nebby
	Garret Naffee

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	Sick at Spotwood
3 years	Draughted from Cap^{t} V. Ransselaers Comp^{y} 1st Apr^{l}, 1779
3 years	Unfit for service through age.
	Sick in Gen^{l} Hospital at Albany
3 years	Promoted Corp^{l} April 1st, 1779
	Sick in Burnswick
3 years	
ditto	Promoted Corporal 1st June 1779
	On Command at Saratoga
	Sick in Albany
3 years	
	Sick in Albany
	Draughted from Cap^{t} V. Ransselaer Com^{p} 1st Apr^{l}, 1779.

Inlisted	
1777	Privates
Aug. 27	James Perkins.....
Jan^{y} 23	James Russell.....
	Jacob Robert.....
	John Stagg.....
	Gasper Salisberry.....
	Joseph Van Netten.....
	Christian Van Vorst.....
Feb. 13	George Van Buren.....
	John Van Snell.....
	Christian Wormmoet.....
	Thomas Warder.....
	Nicholas Wessel.....
	Daniel Blue.....
March 19	William Carr.....
	Hendrick Sheppard.....

Fort Schuyler 1st June, 1779 Then Mustered the late Major

PROOF OF THE

	Major	1st Lieut	Ensign	Sergeants
Present.....	..	1	1	3
Absent.....	1	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1	3

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of or to any Individual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Fort Schuyler
this 1st Day of June, 1779
G. V. Schaick, Col^{o}

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	
ditto	Sick in Albany
3 years	Draughted from Capt Wendell's Compy 23d May 1779.
3 years	
3 years	Transfd to Capt V Ransselaer Comp 1st Aprl, 1779 for Garrit Naffee do do for Wm Ballantine do to Capt Wendell's, 23d May, 1779 for George V Buren.

Ledyards Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Hy Vn Woert, Deputy M.M.

Effectives

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
2	1	1	31	40
1	..	..	7	9
3	1	1	38	49

the Company, without fraud to the United States of America

Christopher Muller, Lieut.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of the late Maj Ledyard's
Company in the first New York Regt.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John C. Ten Broecks Compy in the States Comd by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for the Months & December,

1781 April 5th

Commissioned

1781 Do Do

1781 June 29th

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper
	James Parker
	Alexander Kidd
	Michael Fleming
1781	
July 13	Michael McGuigan
	Peter Van Dyck
	Corporals
	James Atkinson
	Patrick Kronkhite
1781	
Oct. 1st	Joseph Perkins
	John Hanky
	Henry Daniels
	Martinis Rees
	Drums
	Richard Jms Parker
1781	
April 15	Thomas Miller
	Fifes
	John Kronkhite
	Elisha Parker

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE–DECEMBER, 1781

first Regiment of New York Forces in the Service of the United of May, June, July, August, September, October, November 1781.

Captain John C. Ten Broeck On Furlough by Colonel Coartland Jan^{y} 13th to the 1st March 1782.

Lieutenant Wilhelmus Ryckman

Ensign Adam Ten Broeck

Term	Remarks
War	On furlough by Major Graham Jan^{y} 3^{d} for 30 Days.
	Reduced May 10th 1781 d^{o} July 12th 1781
War	
	On Com^{d} Saratoga Gen^{l} Schuyler's Guard Reduced 12 Sept 1781 D^{o} 25 Aug. 1781
	Recruting

Inlisted	
	Privates
	Frances Ackling
	Ephram Blanchard
	George Bachus
	John Burk
	John Barrit
	William Brumley
	Mathew Caldwell
	Philip Caldwell
	Corn[1] Cummins
	Christian Charles
	Joseph Carman
	Ruben McColum
	John Cummins
	James Duncan
	James Van Dewarker
	Peter Van Dyck
	Henry Daniels
	George Fulmor
	William Gilmor
	Benjamin Goodale
	Thomas Hattis
	James Hodge
	Thomas Haynes
	John Hannewell
'81	
Jan[y] 1	John List
	John Mills
	Peter Miller
	Ephram Marsh
	Thomas Marshall
	Alexander M[c]Masters
	Michael M[c]Guigan
	George Northware
	Garret Naffee

Term	Remarks
	On Command at Albany
	Sick Gen[l] Hospital Phila. On furlough by Major Graham 14[th] Jan[y] for 19 Days
	On Command at Claverack
	On Command at Saratoga Gen[l] Schuyler's Guard
	On Command at Saratoga Gen[l] Schuyler's Guard
	Deserted & returned from desertion 15 May 1781.
	On Command at Albany Sick Gen[l] Hospital Phila. On Com[d] Smith Cloave
	Promoted Serjeant July 13th, 1781. On Com[d] Smiths Cloave

Inlisted	
'81	Privates
	Frederick Proper
	Jotham Prindle
	Joseph Perkins
	James Perkins
	Henry Primley
	Christian Rudolph
	Martinis Rees
	Jacob Snider
	Samuel Sudlow
	Christian Stauder
	Jeremiah Skeen
	John Stagg
	Casper Salisbury
	Joseph Van Atter
	Richard Whaling
	John Windsor
	John Wyatt
	John Sagor
	William Elverston
	Nicholas Weasell
	Christian Van Woerst
	Daniel Wallis

New York Hutts, Jan^{y} 22nd 1782, Mustered then Cap^{t} John

PROOF OF THE

	Cap^{t}	Lieu^{t}	Ensign
Present	..	1	1
Absent	1	..	..
Total	1	1	1

Term	Remarks
	On Command Burlington Promoted Corporal Oct 1, 1781
	On furlough by Majr Graham 20 Jan. for 25 Days.
	On Command Saratoga Genl Schuyler's Guard Transferred to Capt Bleeker Compy Lt Infan. Do to the Corps of Invalieds 12 Sept. 1781. do do do Dead 16 Oct. 1781 Disserted 9 June 1781

C Ten Broecks Comy as Specified in the above Roll.

LEON BLEEKER, Capt
& Inspector P.T.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drums	Fifes	Privates
4	3	1	2	35
1	1	1	..	13
5	4	2	2	48

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of
vidual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me near Pumpton Jan 27, 1782
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen[l]

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S

Roll and Muster of the 8[th] Company of foot in the first New

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
Captain	John C. Ten Broeck.....		on furlough
Lieu[t]	Wilhelmus Ryckman.....		
Ensign	Adam Ten Broeck.....		
	Serjeants		
	Peter Gasper.....	War	
	James Parker.....	do	
	Michael Fleming.....	do	
	Michael McGuigan.....	do	
	Joseph Perkins.....	do	
	Corporals		
	James Atkinson.....		
	Thomas Marshall.....		
	James Van Derwarker....		
	Joseph Perkins.....		
	Drummer		
	Richard Jm[s] Parker.....		

the Compʸ without fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

WILHᵗ RYCKMAN, Lieuᵗ
A. T. BROECK, Ens

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of John C.
Ten Broeck's Compʸ in the first Regiment of
New York forces for the Months of May,
June, July, August, September, October,
November & December 1781

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER, 1782

York Regiment Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
	for Dec. '82	
Wilhelmus Ryckman.....	dº	
Adam Ten Broeck.....	dº	
Peter Gasper.....	for Dec. 1782	
James Parker.....	do	
Michael Fleming.....	do	
Michael McGuigan.....	do	
Joseph Perkins.....	do	
James Atkinson.....		
Thomas Marshall.....		
James Van Derwarker.....		Promoted to Serjᵗ 23ᵈ Dec. '82
Richard Jmᵃ Parker.....		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Fifer		
	John Kronkhite.....		
No	Privates		
1	Francis Ackling.....		
2	John Ackler.....		
3	Ephram Blanchard.....		
4	George Backus.....		
5	Mathew Caldwell.....		
6	Philip Caldwell.....		
7	Cornelius Cummins.....		
8	Christian Charles.....		
9	Joseph Carman.....		
10	Peter Van Dyck.....		
11	George Fulmor.....		
12	Thomas Hattis.....		
13	James Hodge.....		
14	John Hannawell.....		
15	Patrick Kronkhite.....		
16	Alexander Kidd.....		
17	John List.....		
18	John Mills.....		
19	Alexander M^{c}Masters....		
20	George Northware.....		
21	Frederick Propper.....		
22	Jotham Prindle.....		
23	Henry Plimley.....		
24	Christopher Rudolph.....		
25	Samuel Sudlow.....		
26	Jeremiah Skeen.....		
27	John Stagg.....		
28	Casper Salisbury.....		
29	Joseph Van Atter.....		
30	Richard Whaling.....		
31	John Windsor.....		
32	James Duncan.....		

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
John Kronkhite.....		
Francis Ackling.....		
John Ackler.....		
Ephram Blanchard.....		
George Backus.....		
Mathew Caldwell.....		
Philip Caldwell.....		
Cornelius Cummins.....		
Christian Charles.....		
Joseph Carman.....		
Peter Van Dyck.....		
George Fulmor.....		
Thomas Hattis.....		
James Hodge.....		
John Hannawell.....		
Patrick Kronkhite.....		
Alexander Kidd.....		
John List.....		
John Mills.....		
Alexander McMasters.....		
George Northware.....		
Frederick Propper.....		
Jotham Prindle.....		
Henry Plimley.....		
Christopher Rudolph.....		
Samuel Sudlow.....		
Jeremiah Skeen.....		
John Stagg.....		
Casper Salisbury.....		
Joseph Van Atter.....		
Richard Whaling.....		
John Windsor.....		
James Duncan.....		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
No	Privates		
33	Henry Daniels.....		
34	William Gilmor.....		
35	Martinis Rees.....		
36	Garrit Naffee.....		
37	Richard Robenson.....		
38	Edward M^{c}Garyhe.....		
39	William Brumley.....		
40	James Perkins.....		
41	John Burk.....		On Command at Albany
42	Ruben McCollum.....		On furlough
43	Benjamin Goodale.....		On Command Saratoga
44	John Wyatt.....		do do
45	Thomas Haynes.....		do do
46	James Van Derwarker....		
47	John Barrett.....		

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company This 17th Day of January, 1783.

Signed Wilh^{l} Ryckman, Lieut.

I Certify the above muster to be true in all its Contents.
Inspection of December 1782.

W Barber, Major &
Asst Inspector of the North Army.

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
Henry Daniels.....		
William Gilmor.....		
Martinis Rees.....		
Garrit Naffee.....		
Richard Robenson.....		
Edward M°Garyhe.....		
William Brumley.....		
James Perkins.....		
		Promoted Corporal 23 Dec '82
		Dead 4 Dec '82

(Endorsed)
Roll and Muster 8th
Company 1st N. York
Regiment for Dec.
1782.
Capt Ten Broeck.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company of foot in the first New

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
Captain	John C. TenBroeck.....		
Lieut.	Wilhelmus Ryckman.....		on furlough
Ensign	Adam TenBroeck.....		
	Serjeants		
	Peter Gasper.....	War	
	James Parker.....	do	
	Michael Fleming.....	do	
	Michael McGuigan.....	do	
	Joseph Perkins.....	do	
	Corporals		
	James Atkinson.....	"	
	Thomas Marshall.....	"	
	James Van Derwarker....	"	On furlough
	Drummer		
	Richard Jm[s] Parker.....	"	
	Fifer		
	John Kronkhite.....		
	Privates		
1	Frances Ackling.....		
2	John Ackler.....		
3	Ephram Blanchard.....		
4	George Backus.....		
5	Mathew Caldwell.....		
6	Philip Caldwell.....		
7	Cornelius Cummins.....		
8	Christopher Charles.....		
9	Joseph Carman.....		
10	George Fulmor.....		

1st REGIMENT

COMPANY, FEBRUARY, 1783.

York Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
John C. TenBroeck.....	for Febʸ 1783	
" "	dº	
Adam TenBroeck.....	dº	
Peter Gasper.....	for Febʸ 1783	
James Parker.....	Dº	
Michael Fleming.....	do	
Michael McGuigan.....	do	
Joseph Perkins.....	do	
James Atkinson.....	"	
Thomas Marshall.....	"	
" "	"	
Richard Jmᵉ Parker.....	"	
John Kronkhite.....	"	
Frances Ackling.....	"	
John Ackler.....	"	
Ephram Blanchard.....	"	
George Backus.....	"	
Mathew Caldwell.....	"	
Philip Caldwell.....	"	
Cornelius Cummins.....	"	
Christopher Charles.....	"	
Joseph Carman.....	"	
George Fulmor.....	"	

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Privates		
11	Thomas Hattis.....		
12	James Hodge.....		
13	John Hannawell.....		
14	Patrick Kronkhite.....		
15	Alexander Kidd.....		
16	John List.....		
17	John Mills.....		
18	Alexander McMasters....		
19	George Northware.....		
20	Frederick Propper.....		
21	Henry Plimley.....		
22	Christopher Rudolph.....		
23	Samuel Sudlow.....		
24	Jeremiah Skeehan.....		
25	John Stagg.....		
26	Casper Salsbury.....		
27	Joseph Van Atter.....		
28	Richard Whaling.....		
29	James Duncan.....		
30	Henry Daniels.....		
31	William Gilmor.....		
32	Richard Robinson.....		
33	William Brumley.....		
34	Ruben McCollum.....		
35	Jotham Prindle.....		
36	Garret Naffee.....		
37	Edward McGarrihee.....		
38	Peter Van Dyck.....		On furlough
39	Martinis Rees.....		do
40	John Windsor.....		Sick Gen[l] Hospital
41	James Perkins.....		do at Albany
42	John Burk.....		On Extra Service with Col[o] V Sc[h][aick]

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
Thomas Hattis	for Feb^{y} 1783	
James Hodge	"	
John Hannawell		
Patrick Kronkhite		
Alexander Kidd		
John List		
John Mills		
Alexander McMasters		
George Northware		
Frederick Propper		
Henry Plimley		
Christopher Rudolph		
Samuel Sudlow		
Jeremiah Skeehan		
John Stagg		
Casper Salsbury		
Joseph Van Atter		
Richard Whaling		
James Duncan		
Henry Daniels		
William Gilmor		
Richard Robinson		
William Brumley		
Ruben McCollum		
Jotham Prindle		
Garret Naffee		
Edward McGarrihee		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Privates		
43	Benjamin Goodale.....		On Com[d] at Saratoga
44	John Wyatt.....		Do Do
45	Thomas Haynes.....		do do
46	William Kinkade.....		On furlough

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 20th Day of March 1783.

J C. Ten Broeck, Cap[t]

(Endorsed)
Roll and Muster 8th Comp[y]
1st N. Y. Regiment
for Feb[y] 1783.

NEW YORK LINE—

Captain David Van Ness'

A Muster Roll of Captain David Van Ness's Company in the States commanded by

November 21st 1776

Commissioned November 21st 1776

November 21st 1776

November 21st 1776

No.	Appointed		
	1776		Sergeants
1	October	26	Bernard McLaughlin.....
2	October	25	Gilbert Bogert.....
3	October	28	Michael Flemming.....
	1777		
4	March	19	Henry Lewis.....

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
		Returned from Captivity

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of Feb^{y} 1783

W. BARBER, Major &
Asst Inspector of the North^{n} Army.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, OCTOBER–NOVEMBER 1777

first Battalion of New York Forces in the Services of the United

Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Captain David Van Ness

1st Lieutenant John Hooghkirk

2 Lieut. Abraham Hardenburgh, On Furlough by Colo Van Schaick

Ensign Jacob H. Wendell

For what Term	Remarks
During the War	On Command Gen^{l} Schuyler's Guard
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	

No.	Appointed	
		Corporals
1	1777 March 1	John Hankee
2	1776 November 7	David Miller
3	1777 March 4	John Brumley
4	March 4	William Godwin
		Drum
1	1776 October 29	Henry Keyser
		Fife
1	September 25	Edward Collord
	Inlisted	Privates
1	1777 January 12	John Allen
2	1776 November 20	John Barratt
3	1777 April 29	William Brumley
4	January 4	Thomas Bray
5	1776 Novem 28	Archibald Bullock
6	October 28	John Baptist
7	Novem 3	John Cuffman
8	1777 March 19	Cornelius Cummins
9	1776 Decem 23	Henry Daniels
10	1777 February 22	William Elviston
11	1776 October 29	Thomas Hynes
12	1777 February 2	Thomas Hart

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	
During the War	
ditto	On Command at Saratoga as Mason
ditto	
ditto	
Ditto	
Three years	Sick in Gen[l] Hospital
During the War	
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	On Command Gen[l] Schuyler's Guard
Three years	
During the War	
ditto	On Command Gen[l] Schuyler's Guard
Three years	On Command in Gen[l] Hospital

No.	Inlisted		
	1776		Privates
13	October	28	Francis John.....
14	October	29	John Jacob Knight.....
15	October	25	William King.....
	1777		
16	Feb^{y}	1st	James McCormack.....
17	August	27	James Perkins.....
18	January	24	James Russell.....
19	January	23	James Rotchery.....
	1776		
20	Decem	14	John Stagg.....
	1776		
21	October	27	George Stoutenger.....
	1777		
22	January	7	Cornelius Van Salisbury.....
	1776		
23	October	26	Christian Van Vorst.....
24	October	27	Joseph Van Nelton.....
25	Decemb	21	Dan^{l} Van Denburgh.....
26	October	28	Thomas Warder.....
27	Decem	14	Joseph White.....
	1777		
28	July	1	Thomas Zeager.....

Schenectady, Nov. 14, 1777. Mustered then Captain David

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieutenant	2^{d} Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	1	..	1
Absent.....	..	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1

For what Term	Remarks
During the War	
ditto	
ditto	
Three years	
ditto	
ditto	On Command in Gen[l] Hospital
During the War	
ditto	Confined in Guard House
ditto	
Three years	On Command as Blacksmith in Albany
During the War	On Furlough by Colo Van Schaick Nov. 3, 1777 for 12 days
ditto	
ditto	On Command with paymaster
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	

Van Ness's Company as specified in the above Roll.

RICH[d] VARICK, D.M.M. Gen[l] N.D.

Wm Car returned from Desertion in October By Proclamation.

EFFECTIVES

Sergeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
4	3	1	1	19	31
..	1	..	..	9	11
4	4	1	1	28	42

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
in Schenectady, November 14th, 1777.
CORN[1] V. DYCK, L[t] Col[o]

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of
Cap[t] David Van Ness's Company
Col[o] V. Schaick's Battalion New York Forces
From Oct. 4th, to Nov. 15, 1777.
Examined.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN DAVID VAN NESS'

A Muster Roll of the Company Number Six in the first Battalion
manded by Colonel
November 21, 1776

November 21, 1776
Commissioned November 21, 1776
November 21, 1776

No.	
	Serjeants
1	Gilbert Bogart.....
2	Bernard McLaughlin.....
3	Michael Flemming.....
4	Henry Lewis.....
	Corporals
1	John Hankee.....
2	David Miller.....
3	John Brumley.....
4	William Godwin.....

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

DAVID VAN NESS, Cap^{t}
JOHN HOOGHKIRK, Lieu^{t}

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY MARCH–MAY 1778

of New York Forces in the Service of the United States Com-
Goose Van Schaick.

Captain David Van Ness Absent without leave since the 7th April 1778
1 Lieutenant John Hooghkirk
2 Lieutenant Abraham Hardenbergh
Ensign Jacob H. Wendell, Sick in Quarters

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	

No.	
	Drum & Fife
1	Edward Collard
	Privates
1	John Allen
2	Jacob Ackerson
3	John Baratt
4	John Baptist
5	Archibald Bullock
6	William Brumley
7	Thomas Bray
8	John Burck
9	Cornelius Commins
10	Thomas Cooper
11	William Carr
12	Henry Daniels
13	Andrew Drincks
14	William Elviston
15	John Houff
16	Stephen Height
17	Thomas Hart
18	Francis John
19	William King
20	John Jacob Knight
21	Nicholas Heller
22	David Munday
23	James Perkins
24	James Rotchery
25	Eselia L. Revelea
26	George Stoutengen
27	John Stagg
28	Joseph Van Netten
29	Christian Van Vorst
30	John Van Snell
31	Thomas Warden
32	Joseph White

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1	"	
"	1	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
"	1	
"	1	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
"	1	
"	1	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
"	1	
1	"	
"	1	
1	"	
"	1	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	

No.	
	Privates
33	Nicholas Wesells
34	Christian Wormoet
35	Jesse Shearman
36	John Berryhill
37	Christian Charles
38	James Russell
39	Thomas Hynes
40	Daniel Van Denburgh
41	Fredrick C. Cripen
42	Corn[1] Van Salsbury
43	Jacob Quackenbush
44	Daniel Stanley
45	William Taylor
46	Peter Wood
47	James McCormic
48	John Cuffman

Chester County, May 5th, 1778. Then Mustered Cap[t] Van

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 Lieut.	2 Lieut.	Ensign
Present	..	1	1	1
Absent	..	..	..	..
Total	..	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Traydiffirin
Near Camp Valley Forge, May 7, 1778.
G. V. SCHAICK, Col[o].

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	Prisoner in Camp.
1	"	Sick in Albany New York
1	"	Sick in Fish Kills ditto
"	1	Sick in Schenectady ditto
1	"	On Com[d] Gen[l] Schuyler's Guard
1	"	On furlough by Col. Van Schaick Mar 28, '78 for 3mo.
"	1	Deserted Mar. 5, 1778
"	1	ditto, April 1 '78
"	1	ditto, ditto 1 '78
"	1	do do 1, '78
"	1	do do 15, '78
"	1	do do 15, '78
"	1	do do 21, '78
1	"	Died May 2, '78

Ness Comp[y] as Specified in the Above Roll.

F. GREEN, D.M.M.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
4	3	..	1	34	45
..	1	..	..	6	7
4	4	..	1	40	52

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

JOHN HOOGHKIRK, Lieu[t]

AB[m] HARDENBERGH, Lieu[t]

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of the Comp[y] Number Six in the first Batt. of New York Forces Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick. From 17[th] March 1778 to May 5, 1778.

NEW YORK LINE—

Captain John H.

We the Subscribers have Severally inlisted ourselves as Soldiers of America in Captain John H. Wendell's Company of Col° serve in said Army during the present War, and we do to such Rules, Laws & Regulations as are or shall be

Mens Names	When Inlisted	What Station	Where Inlisted
	1776		
Abraham Defreest	28th Nov	Private	Alb^y
X Mark			
Benjamin Goodales	do	do	do
X Mark			
Hendrick Carman	do	do	do
Nathaniel Reed	5 Dec	do	Alb^y
Jacob Crolrin	do	do	do
James White	do	do	do
X Mark			
Joseph Battina	do	do	do
John Wyatt	10th do	do	do
Jacob Reyning	14th do	do	do
X Mark			
Patrick Kannely	16th do	Fifer	do
John Russell	16th do	Serj^t	do
Patrick McCue	19 do	Private	do
James J. Atkson	19th do	do	do
X His Mark			
William Burke	20 do	do	do
W^m Miller	21 do	do	do
X His Mark			
Ephraim H. Blancherd	21 do	do	do

1st REGIMENT

Wendell's Company

in the Continental Army for the Defence of the United States Goose Van Schaick's Regiment Raised for that purpose to Respectively Bind ourselves to conform in every Instance made for the ordering and Government of said Army.

Age	Size	Com-plexion	Colour Hair	Colour of Eyes	Natural Marks
22 Years	5 9	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
20 do	5 9	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
24 do	5 8	Fair	Brown	Brown	
32 do	5 10	do	do	Greyish	
29 do	5 9	do	Black	do	
25 do	5 8½	do	do	Brown	
39 do	5 9¾	Brown	Brown	Grey	
38 do	5 9	Pock Pitted	Black	Greyish	Scar on the L Face
25 do	5 5	Fair	Brown	Brown	
36 do	5 9	Pitted Pock	Fair	Blue	
29 do	5 8¼	Fair	Brown	Grey	
19 do	5 5	Fair	Fair	Greyish	
21 do	5 7	Fair	Fair	Grey	
23 do	5 7	Pock Marked	Brown	Brown	
42 do	5 5½	Fair	Black	Greyish	
18 do	5 8	Fair	Brown	Brown	

Mens Names	When Inlisted	What Station	Where Inlisted
Francis Acklin..... X his Mark	23rd do	do	do
William Orr.....	23rd do	do	Schty
Thomas Welch.....	23rd do	do	do
	1777		
Peter Gasper.....	3rd Jany	do	do
Martinis Rees..... X His Mark	7th do	do	do
Henck Able..... X His Mark	10 do	do	do
Daniel Spinnie..... X His Mark	16 do	do	do
	1777		
Patrick Kelly..... X His Mark	Oct 29th	Private	Ablr
Richd James Barker..... X His Mark	Nov 1		Schty
John Patrick Cronkhite..... X His Mark	do 1		Schty
William Dougherty..... X His Mark	do 3	Fife Major	Schty

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
Abraham Defreest..... X	Scar on the Right side of his Head	Claverack
Benjamin Goodales..... Mark X		do
Hendrick Carman..... Mark		East Camp
Nathaniel Reed.....	Scar on his R hand	Westchester
Jacob Crolrin.....	Scar on the R. chin	Bever Dam

Age	Size	Com-plexion	Colour Hair	Colour of Eyes	Natural Marks
40 do	5 2	Fair	do	do	
29 do	5 10	Red Sandy	Sandy "	Greyish	
31 do	5 5	Dark	Black	Brown	The R ear Wenon.
24 do	5 3	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
19 do	5 8	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
24 do	5 8	Brown	Brown	Brown	
21 do	5 6	do	do	Greyish	
23 do	5 7	do	do	do	
12 do	4½	do	do	do	
11 do	4	Fair	Brown	do	
17	5 2	do	do	Brown	

Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
N. York	Yeoman	Capt Wendell	Colo Wynkoop's
Nobletown	do	do	do
Rynbeck	do	do	do
Norwalk	Carpinter	Capt Williams	Colo Snyders
Germany	do	Capt Veeder	Van Dycks

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
James White..... X		Rynbeck
Joseph Battina..... Mark		Florida
John Wyatt.....	Scar cut in the R Knee	Alb^{y}
Jacob Reyning..... X	Cut on the R Eye Brow	Albany
Patrick Kannely..... Mark		N. York
John Russell.....		N. York
Patrick McCue.....		Schohary
James J. Atkson..... X His Mark		Stillwater
William Burke.....		N. York
W^{m} Miller..... X His Mark	Scar on R side of his hd	Claverack
Ephraim H. Blancherd.....		White Creek
Francis Acklin..... X his Mark		Claverack
William Orr.....	Scar on the lower part of his Belly	Albany
Thomas Welch.....		Norman's Kill
Peter Gasper.....	Scar on the left leg	Greenbush
Martinis Rees..... X His Mark		Flatts
Henck Able..... X His Mark		Flatts
Daniel Spinnie..... X His Mark		
Patrick Kelly..... X His Mark		Claverack
Rich^{d} James Barker..... X His Mark		Rynbeck

Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
Ireland	Weaver	Cap^{t} Wendell	Wynkoop
Ireland	Coppersmith	Cap^{t} Veeder	Van Dyck's
Maryland	Carpenter	Cap^{t} Sandford	Wynkorp's
Amsterdam	Yeoman	Wendell	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Barber	O'Hara	Wynkoops
Ireland	penman	do	do
Ireland	Tanner	do	..
do	Weaver	Cap^{t} Collins	Van Dyck's
Ireland	Chandler	O'Hara	Wynkoops
Scotland	Yeoman	Wendell's	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Yeoman		
Ireland	Cordwainer	Wendell's	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Cordwainer	Williams	Snyders
N. York	Labourer	Veeders	Van Dycks
N. Jersey	Labourer	Stanton	Col^{o} Warners
Fishkill	Labourer	Wendells	Wynkoop's
Albany	do	Vosburgh	do
Portsmouth	do	Salter	Poor's Regt.
Ireland	Labourer		
America	do		

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
John Patrick Cronkhite..... X His Mark		Claverack
William Dougherty..... X His Mark		Schty

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the States Commanded by Colo Goose Van Schaick

November 21st 1776
November 21st 1776
Commissioned November 21st 1776
November 21st 1776

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
1779	
Jany 1	James White.....
1777	
July 4	Isaac Isaacs.....
	John Duncan.....
	Corporals
	James Parker.....
	James Atkinson.....
	James White.....
1779	
Jany 1st	Patrick Kelly.....
	Drum
	Richard J. Parker.....

Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
Donyal Ireland			

(Endorsed)
Inlistment for the War.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1778

first Battalion of New York Forces, in the Service of the United for the Months of November & December 1778.

Captain John H. Wendell
1st Lieut John C. Ten Broeck On Furlough by Colo Van Schaick
2nd Lieut Christopher Muller Ditto
Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller

What Term	Remarks
War	
3 Years	Transferred to Colo Gansevoort's Regt 25th Nov.'78 Deceased the 26th day of Dec. 1778
	Promoted to Serjt 1st Janr 1779
War	

Appointed	
1778	Fife
Dec 1st	John Cronkhite
Inlisted	Privates
	Francis Acklin
1776	
Dec 4	John Butler
	Ephraim Blanchard
1777	
May 11	John Backus
Aug 20	George Bachus
	Elnathan Baker
Feb 17	Peter Clopper
Jany 21	Patrick Cronkhite
1776	
Dec 5	Robert Cahel
1777	
Jany 18	Jacob Chase
	Anthony Crowder
1776	
Dec 27	John Decker
	John Fullerton
	George Fulmer
	Benjamin Goodale
	Samuel Garrett
1777	
Oct 16	Peter Gordyer
	Johan Casper Gilbert
	Thomas Hattis
1777	
March 12	John Hanowell
	William Kincaid
	Patrick Kelly
	Hosea McFarlan
1777	
April 21	Isaac Morris
Do	William McManus

What Term	Remarks
War	
D°	Sick in Gen[l] Hospital Albany
Do	
Do	ditto
Do	
Do	
Do	Invalid Ditto
Do	Invalid
Do	
	On Command Gen[l] Schuyler's Guard Left Sick at Spotwood in State N. Jersey
Do	
Do	Transfer'd from Col° Ganswoort's Reg[t] 24[th] Nov'78 Promoted to Corporal 1[st] Jan[y] 1779
3 years	On Command Gen[l] Schuyler's Guard
Do	On Command at Albany

Inlisted	
	Privates
	William Orr
	Jotham Prindle
Feb 9	Frederick Proper
	Martinus Rees
	Christopher Rudolph
Jan^{y} 13	Daniel Ranken
	Jacob Snyder
	Samuel Sudlow
	Hendrick Shirts
	John Seeger
Feb^{y} 13	George Van Bueren
	John Wyatt
	Thomas Welch
	William Wederwax
1776	
Dec 28	Richard Whalen
	Johan Ch. Bedner

Fort Schuyler January 11th, 1779 Mustered then Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieutenant	2nd Lieutenant	Ensign
Present	1	..	..	1
Absent	..	1	1	..
Total	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true to any Individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Fort Schuyler
this Eleventh Day of January 1779
CORN^{L} V DYCK, L^{t} Col^{o}.

What Term	Remarks
Do	
Do	
	On Command at Albany
Do	On furlough by Col° Van Schaick On Command Gen¹ Schuyler's Guard
Do	
	Deceased 18th Day of December 1778.

John H. Wendell's Company as Specified in the above Roll.
JOHN HANSON, D^y M. Mast^r.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drums	Fife	Privates	Total
3	3	1	1	29	39
..	..	..	..	10	12
3	3	1	1	39	51

State of the Company without fraud to the United States or
JN° H. WENDELL, Cap^t
JEREMIAH MULLER, En.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company
Col° Van Schaick's Battalion New York Forces
For the Months of November & December 1778.
Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick

1776 March 1st
1776 November 21st
Commissioned 1776 November 21st
1776 November 21st

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper
	Abraham Defreest
1777	
Jan 20	William Ferguson
	Corporals
	James Parker
	James Atkinson
	Patrick Kelly
	Drum
	Richd Js Parker
	Fife
	John Cronkhite
Inlisted	Privates
	Francis Acklin
	Ephraim Blanchard
1777	
May 11	John Bachus
August 20	George Bachus
Feb. 17	Peter Clopper
Jan 21	Patrick Cronkhite
	Anthony Crowder
	John Fullerton
	George Fulmer
	Benjamin Goodale

1st REGIMENT

Company, April–May, 1779

first Battalion New York Forces in the Service of the United for the Months of April and May 1779.

Captain John H. Wendell
Lieu[t] Nathaniel Henry
Lieu[t] Henry Van Woert acting as Ensign
Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumerary

What Term	Remarks
	Taken prisoner 23 July
3 years	

Inlisted	
1777	Privates
Oct 16	Peter Gardner
	Thomas Hattis
	William Kincaid
April 21	Isaac Morris
do 30	William McManus
"	Hosea McFarlan
"	George Notewear
"	William Orr
"	Jothan Prindle
"	Christian Philipse
1777	
Feb. 19	Frederick Proper
March 12	Joseph Perkins
"	Martinus Rees
"	Christopher Rudolph
"	Jacob Snyder
"	Henry Shaver
"	Samuel Sudlow
"	John Seeger
"	Christian Stader
"	Benjamin Sudder
"	Samuel Turner
"	Thomas Welch
"	John Wyatt
"	William Wederwax
1776	
Dec 28	Richard Whalen
"	John Windsor
"	Elnathan Baker
1776	
Dec 22	John Decker
" "	John Casper Gilbert

Fort Schuyler June the 1st 1779 Mustered then Captain

What Term	Remarks
ditto	
	Taken prisoner 23d July
ditto	on ditto
ditto	on ditto at Albany
	Taken prisoner 23d July
3 years	
ditto	
	On Command at Saratoga
ditto	
	Deserted 1st April 1779
ditto	Deserted 1st April 1779
"	Ditto the 22nd May 1779

John H. Wendell's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Hy Va Woert, Depy M.M.

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	1	3
Absent.....	..	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1	3

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
at Fort Schuyler June 1st 1779.
G. V. SCHAICK, Col°.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of
Captain John H. Wendell's Company
Col° Van Schaick's Battalion
New York Forces
For the Months of April & May 1779.

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick

1776 March 1st

November 21st

Commissioned November 21st

November 21st

Appointed	
	Sergeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
1777	
January 20th	William Ferguson.....

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	32	43
..	..	..	4	4
3	1	1	36	47

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

JN° H. WENDELL, Cap^{t}
N. HENRY, Lieut.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE–AUGUST, 1779

first Battalion New York Forces in the Service of the United
For the Months of June, July & August, 1779.

Captain John H. Wendell, On Furlough by Lieut Colonel Van Dyck
Lieutenant Nathanael Henry
Ensign Henry Van Woert, Rank as second Lieutenant, On Command at Albany
Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumeray

What Term	Remarks
During the War 3 years	Taken Prisoner by the Enemy July 23^{d} 1779.

Appointed		
		Corporals
		James Parker
		James Atkinson
		Patrick Kelly
		Drum
		Richard James Parker
		Fifes
		John Cronkhite
Inlisted		Privates
		Francis Acklin
		Ephraim Blanehard
1777		
August	20th	George Bachus
February	17	Peter Clopper
January	21st	Patrick Cronkhite
1776		
December	22	John Decker
		George Fulmer
		Benjamin Goodale
1777		
October	16	Peter Gardner
		Thomas F. Hattis
April	21st	Isaac Mooris
ditto	30	William McManus
		George Notewear
		William Orr
		Jotham Prindle
		Christian Philipsa
1777		
February	19	Frederick Proper
March	12	Joseph Perkins

What Term	Remarks
During the War	
Three years	
ditto	On Furlough by Lt. Col° Van Dyck 21st Aug. 1779 for two Months.
During The War	On Furlough by Lt. Col° Van Dyck 21 Aug. 1779 for 30 days.
Three years	Joined July 14th, 1779.
During the War	On Command at Saratoga
Three years	
During the War.	
Three years	On Command at Saratoga
ditto	ditto at Albany
During the War	
Three years	

Inlisted	
1777	Privates
	Martinis Rees
	Christopher Rudolph
	Jacob Snyder
	Henry Shaver
	Samuel Sudlow
	John Seeger
	Christian Stader
	Benjamin Sudder
1779	
August 20	Jeremiah Skeen
	Samuel Turner
	Thomas Welch
	John Wyatt
	William Wederwas
1776	
December 28	Richard Whalen
1777	Adam Weaver
	John Windsor
	Anthony Crowder
	William Kincaid
	Hosea McFarlan
	John Fullerton
1777	
May 11th	John Backus

Fort Schuyler September 11th, 1779. Mustered then Cap

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeant
Present	..	1	..	2
Absent	1	..	1	1
Total	1	1	1	3

What term	Remarks
During the War	
Three years	
ditto	Joined June 22d, 1779
During the War	
	Taken Prisoner by the Enemy June 4th, 1779.
	ditto July 23,
	ditto July 23,
	Killed by the Enemy, June 4th.
Three years	ditto July 23.

tain John H. Wendell's Company as specified in the above Roll,

ABm HARDENBERGH, D.M.Mastr

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	29	37
..	..	..	8	11
3	1	1	37	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the vidual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
at Fort Schuyler, September 13, 1779.
CORN. V. DYCK, L[t] Col[o].

(Endorsed)
A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the First Battalion New York Forces Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.
For the months of June, July & August 1779.
Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for

1776 March 1[st]
November 21[st]
Commissioned November 21[st]

November 21[st]

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper
	Abraham Defreest
	James Parker
	Corporals
	James Atkinson
	Patrick Cronkhite
	Patrick Kelly
1780	
June 1	Martinis Rees
	Drum
	Richard J. Parker

Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

N. HENRY, Lieut.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH–JUNE, 1780

first Battalion New York Forces, in the Service of the United the Months of March, April, May and June 1780.

Captain John H. Wendell
Lieu[t] Nathaniel Henry
Ensign Henry Van Woert Rank as second Lieu[t] on command at Albany.
Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumeray

What Term	Remarks
During War	Prisoner with the Enemy 23[d] July 1779
During War	Deserted 22[d] May 1780.

Appointed	
	Fife
	John Cronkhite
Inlisted	Privates
	Francis Acklin
	Ephraim Blanchard
	George Bachus
	John Callichan
	Philip Colwell
	Matthew Colwell
	John Decker
	George Fulmer
	Benjamin Goodale
1777	
Oct 16	Peter Gardner
	Thomas Hattis
	George Notewear
	William Orr
	Jotham Prindle
	Christian Philips
	Frederick Proper
	Joseph Perkins
	Martinis Rees
	Christopher Rudolph
	Jacob Snyder
	Henry Shaver
	Samuel Sudlow
	John Seeger
	Christian Stader
	Benjamin Sudder
	Jeremiah Skeen
	Thomas Welch
	John Wyatt
	Richard Whalen
	John Windsor

What Term	Remarks
	Sick at Claverack
	On Command at Saratoga
Three years During War	
	Promoted to Serj^{t} in Col^{o} V^{n} Dyck's Com^{py} the 16 of June 1780.
	Promoted to Corporal 1st June 1780

Inlisted	
1777	Privates
Jan^{y}	Adam Weaver.....
	Anthony Crowder.....
	William Kincaid.....
	Hosea McFarlan.....
1777	
April 21	Isaac Morris.....
April 30	William McManus.....
	William Wederwax.....
	Samuel Turner.....

Fort Schuyler 10th July, 1780. Mustered then Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	..	2
Absent.....	..	..	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1	3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison at Fort Schuyler this 10th day of July 1780.

JN^{o} GRAHAM, Maj^{r}
Commanding.

(Endorsed)
A Muster Roll of Captain Wendell's Company in the first Batt^{ln} New York Forces commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick

For the Months of March, April May and June 1780.
Cap^{t} Wendell.

What Term	Remarks
3 years	Joined the Com^{py} 22nd June 1779
During War	Prisoner with the Enemy 4 June 1779
	ditto 23 July 1779
	ditto ditto
3 years	Discharged 1st May 1780.
	ditto ditto
	Deserted 1 April 1780
	Ditto 22nd May 1780

Wendell's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

ABm HARDENBERGH, A.D.M.Mastr

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	27	36
..	0	..	5	7
3	1	1	32	43

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

J. H. WENDELL, Capt
N. HENRY, Lieut

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of late Captain John H. Wendell's Company in United States, Commanded by Colº Goose

1776 March 1st,
1776 March 1st,
Commissioned 1778 May 28th,

Appointed	
	Serjents
	Peter Gasper
	James Parker
	Alexander Kid
	Michael Fleming
	Michael McGuigan
	Corporals
	James Atkinson
	Patrick Kronkhite
	Martinis Rees
	Henry Daniels
	John Hanky
	Drum
	Richd Js Parker
	Fife
	John Kronkhite
Inlisted	Privates
	Francis Acklin
	Ephm Blanchard
	George Bachus
	John Burck
	John Barret
	William Bromley
	Mathew Calwell

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, APRIL, 1781.

the first Regiment New York Forces, in the Service of the Van Schaick for the Month of April 1781.

Captain John H. Wendell Resigned April 5th, 1781
Lieut John C. Ten Broeck
Ensign Jeremiah Van Reansselaer on Command Albany.

Term	Remarks
War	
	On Duty
	Sick at Albany
	On duty
	do do
	Sick at Albany
	On duty
	do do

Inlisted	
	Privates
	Philip Calwell
	John Caliehan L[t] Infantry
	Corn[l] Cummins
	Christian Charles
	Joseph Carman
	John Cumins
	Ruben M[c]Colm
	James Van Dewerker
	James Duncan
	William Elverston
	George Fulmer
	William Gilmore
	Benj[m] Goodale
	Thomas Hattis
	James Hodge
	Thomas Hines
	John Hannawell
	John Mills
	Eph[m] Marsh
	Thomas Marshall
	Peter Miller
	George Noteware
	Garret Nafee
	Frederick Proper
	Jotham Prindle
	Joseph Perkins
	James Perkins
	Henry Plemly
	Cristian Rudolph
	Jacob Snider
	Samuel Sudlow
	John Sagor
	Christian Staden
	Jeremiah Skeen
	John Stagg

Term	Remarks
	do do
	On Command at Albany
	On d° Newburgh
	D° New Winsor
	On Duty
	D° d°
	D° d°
	Sick at Albany
	On Duty
	On Command Smiths Clove
	do Saratoga
	On do Smiths Clove
	On do Saratoga
	Sick at Albany
	On Furlough Sick at Claverack
	On Command at Stony Point

Inlisted	
	Privates
	Casper Salisbury
	Joseph Van Atten
	Christian Van Vorst
	Rich[d] Whalen
	John Winsor
	John Wyatt
	Daniel Wallace
	Nicholas Weasell

West Point Mustered then Late Cap[t] Wendell's Company

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieut.	Ensign
Present	..	1	..
Absent	..	..	1
Total	..	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
West Point, May 7[th] 1781.

G. V. SCHAICK Col[o]
Command 3
Mass[ts] Brigade.

(Endorsed)
A Muster Roll of Late Cap[t] Wendell's Company
in the first Reg[t] New York Forces
Commanded by Col[o] Goose Van Schaick
for the Month of April 1781.

Term	Remarks
	On Duty do
	On Command Stony Point
	On Do do
	On Command Saratoga
	Sick at Albany

as Specified in the Above Roll.

Signed BENJ^a^ WARREN, S. Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Serjeant	Corporal	Drum	Fife	Privates
5	3	1	1	24
..	2	..	..	26
5	5	1	1	50

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

JN° C. TEN BROECK L^t^

NEW YORK LINE—

REVIEW

Inspection Return of the 2nd N York Regt Commanded by Philip

Officers prest fit for Duty

	Field			Commissioned			
	Colonel	Lt Colo	Major	Capts	Capt Lieut	Lieut	Ensigns
	1	1	..	5	1	3	2
Sick prest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sick Abst	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
On Command	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Extra Service	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
On Furlough	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Recruiting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
On the Staff	..	..	1	..	..	3	1
Prisoners of War	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furloughs Exp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
In Arrest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	1	1	..	5	1
Total Officers	1	1	1	6	1	8	3
Vacant	..	..	..	..	..	..	6

Rank & File

Prest fit	Sick prest	Sick Abst		On Commd	Extra Service	
131	6	8		2	18	
		Sick absent			Extra Service	
		Salem	1		Waggoners	10
		Albany	1		Bakers	1
		Orrangetown	1		Sapper & Miner	1
		Rochester	1		Tendt Sick	1
		Highlands	1		Fishkills	1
		Fishkills	1		Waiters to Abst Officers	2
		Paramus	1		Do to Field do	2
		Baskenridge	1			18
			8			

2ND REGIMENT

5th

Cortlandt, Esq.r Colonel Camp Steenropee, 6th, Sept. 1780.

Staff						Non Commissd					
Chaplain	Adjt	Paymaster	Q Master	Surjeon	Mate	Serjt Majr	Q M Serjt	D Major	F Major	Serjeant	D & Fife
..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	16	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	16	10
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	11	8

		Wanting to Complete			Alterations since last Inspection Discharged								Joined		
Furlough	Total	Serjts	D & Fife	R & File	Dead	Inability	TimesExpd	Deserted	Transferrd	Promoted	Reduced	Prisoners	Serjts	D & Fife	R & File
..	165	11	8	339	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	36

Establishment.....	1	1	1	6	1	8	9	..

Fit for

	1	1	..	5	1	3	2	..
L^{t} Inf^{y}.....	1							
Remains.....	..	1	..	5	1	2	1	..

REMARKS

Officers	Are not yet Completed with Espontoons neither
Men	Are stout and attentive to duty but very badly Music tho tollerably good are incompleat.
Arms	Are a mixture of French & English, are exceed
Accoutrem^{ts}	Complete screw Drivers & worms are wanting
Ammunition	Entirely Complete.
Cloathing	Not only bad but no uniformity therein.
Accomp^{ts}	Books open'd the Commencement of this year
	This Reg^{t} is tollerably well Disci

1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	19	Fit for Action	Recruits	Wanting Cloths	Wanting Arms	Proof
Action															
1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	16	10	131	..	..	..	131
									2	2	17	..	..	..	17
1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	14	8	114	..	..	..	114

have they any uniformity in their Dress

Clad the Serj^{ts} Command a Considerable Degree of Respect, the

ingly bright & Clean Complete with Bayonets & fit for Service.

for the Orderly Serj^{ts}.

are kept regular & Fair.

plin'd.

Nich^{s} Fish, Inspector.

(Endorsed)

N. York Forces
Inspection Return of the 2nd
N. Y. Reg^{t} 6th Sept. 1780.

Inspection Returns
N. York & Jersey
Septemb^{r} 1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN ELIHU MARSHALL'S

Muster Roll of the 5th Captains Company, in the Second New- commanded by Colonel Philip Cortland,

Commissioned Elihu Marshall Capt
Charles F. Weissenfells.

Appointed	
	Serjeants
Sept. 20th 1779	Thomas Duncan.....
	Corporals
	Privates
	Peleg Adams.....
	Robt Cox.....
	Ranold M°Donold.....
	Henry Stephens.....
	Abm Sherwood.....
	Jacobus V. Atten.....
	Zachar V. Demark.....
	Hendrick May.....
	David Conden.....

Camp West Point, July 5th, 1780 Then Mustered Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	
Absent.....	1	..	
Total.....	1	1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6th day of July 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen[l].

2D REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY–JUNE, 1780

York Battalion, in the Service of the United States of America, for the Months of May, June 1780.
Leave of Absence for 3 days.

Term	Remarks
	Commd Newburgh furlo by Capt French furlow by Capt Graham Sick Rochester Destd May 26, 1780 Died June 19, do

Marshall's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICHs FISH, Inspector.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
1				3
..				4
1				7

the Company, without Fraud to the United States or to any

C. F. WEISSENFELS, Lieut.

(Endorsed)
New York Forces
Muster Roll of the 5th Captn
Company 2nd N. Y. Regt for
May & June 1780.
Capt MARSHALL.

NEW YORK LINE—

Return of the sick in the Garrison

Names	Companies
John Cavenaugh	Cap Bunschoten
Crosier	Cap Aorson
[John] Colf	d°
Hovener	d°
[Michael] Liester	d°
Caswell	d°
[Eli] Pixley	d°
White	d°
[James] Wallace	d°
Serj^{t} [John] Sherwood	Cap Dewitt
Peter Buckstaff	d°
Wm Groot	d°
John Corragel	Cap Jansen
Christian Alone	Cap^{t} Swartout
Peter Lewis	d°
Sam^{l} Fador	d°
George Shift	d°
[Benjamin] Knapp	Cap^{t} Bleecker
[James] McGraw	d°
[Hugh] Somers [Summers]	d°
[George] Waggerman	d°
[James] Grace	d°
Collins	d°
[William] Fredenburgh	d°
[Paul] Melchior	d°
[John] Chase	d°
[James] Townsend	Cap Tiebout
Strenor	d°
[John] Way	d°
Serj^{t} [Michael] Myers	d°
Two Sick	Cap^{t} Gregg

Lieut Col° Willet
Commanding Officer

3RD REGIMENT
of Fort Schuyler, March 1st, 1778.

Diseases	Where Sick
Rheumatism	In Hospital
Venerial	d°
Inflam^{y} Fever	d°
Lame	d°
Debility	d°
Hamoptoe	In Quarters
Lame	d°
Lame	d°
Debility	d°
Convulsive Astma	In Hospital
Itch	In Quarters
Itch	d°
Lame	In Quarters
Weak	In Hospital
Debility	In Quarters
Itch	d°
Itch	d°
Lame	In Hospital
Ulcerous Leg	In Quarters
Astma	d°
Venerial	d°
Lame	d°
Inflem^{y} Fever	d°
Lame	d°
Remitting Fever	d°
Pleuritic	d°
Remitting Fever	In Hospital
Lame	In Quarters
Lame	d°
Lame	d°
	In Hospital
	one in Quarters

In Hospital..... 10
In Quarters..... 22

Total..... 32

H. WOODRUFF, Surg^{a}

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN LEONARD BLEECKER'S

A Muster Roll of Captain Leonard Bleeker Company in the States of America Commanded

November 21st 1776
November 21st 1776
Commission'd May 28 1778

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		William Vonck
2		Cornelius Maxwell
		Corporals
1		John Chase
2		John Beedle
3	Dec 10, '79	John Beekman
		Drum
1		Henry Hill
		Fife
1	June 17 '80	James Houxly
	Inlisted	Privates
		Chr F. Brown
		Michael Burgess
		John Burkdorff
		John Cooper, Senr
5		John Cooper, Junr
		Joseph Collins
		Joshua Eagins
		Anthony Funna
		Alexr Forbes
10		Abm Garritson
		James Grace

3RD REGIMENT

COMPANY MAY–JUNE, 1780

third Battalion of New York forces in the Service of the United by Peter Gansevoost Colonel for May & June 1780

Captain Leonard Bleeker
Lieu[t] Prentice Bowen
Ensign Benj[m] Herring, Camp Duty

Term	Remarks
	Sick Baskinridge Hospital Deserted April 1779 & joined 12[th] June last. Confined in Garrison.

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
		Abrah[m] Hopp
		Godlieb Krak
		John Lalancet
15		John Moore
		Dennis M[c]Carty
		Isaac Oousterhout
		Will[m] Patterson
		Henry Pillgret
20		Chris[n] Rinder
		Henry Speigler
		Will[m] Vredenburgh
		Henry Wissenback
		George Waggonman
25		Edward Wright
		Chris[n] Weaver
		Thom[s] Wilson
		John McFarland
		Coenrat Hyle
30		Benj[m] Knapp

West Point July 6th, 1780 Mustered then Captain Leonard

PROOF OF

	Captain	Lieut	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	..	2
Absent.....	..	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before Me at West Point this 8[th] July, 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen[l]

Term	Remarks
	Camp Duty
	Sick Gen[l] Hospital Albany
	Sick Hosick Transfer'd to 2[th] Jersey Reg[t] May 5[th] '80 Kil'd in Battle at Paramis 10 May '80 Deserted 7 June '80.

Bleekers Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH[s] FISH, Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drums	Fifes	Privates	Non Effectives
3	1	1	22	..
..	..	..	5	3
3	1	1	27	3

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

LEON BLEEKER, Cap[t]

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll
Cap[t] Leon Bleekers
Company 3[d] N. Y. Reg[t].
for May & June 1780.

NEW YORK LINE

Captain Cornelius T. Jansen's

A Muster Roll of Captain Cornelius T. Jansens Company in
United States of America Commanded by Peter
the month of

November 21st 1776
Commissioned November 21st 1776
November 21 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		Samuel Abbey
2		John Burhans
3	Feb. 26 '77	Alexand McDougal
		Corporals
1	Nov 27 '77	Jacob Sox
2		Christian Schriver
3		Joseph Ladd
		Drum
1	Feb 16 '77	Nathan Upright
		Fife
		Hugh McConnalley
	Inlisted	Privates
		Henry Adamy
		Joseph Bailey
		George Blawers
		John Briggs
5		John Black
	Apr 13 '77	Nicholas Cashaday
	Apr 8 '77	John Corrigall
	Apr 17 '78	Timothy Canfield
		Joseph Evins

—3D REGIMENT

COMPANY OCTOBER, 1778

the third Battalion of New York Force in the service of the Gansevoort Coll. Commandant of Fort Schuyler for October 1778.

Captain Cornelius T. Jansen
Lieuten[t] Benj Bogardus
Ensign John Spoor

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
do	
do	

LNo	Inlisted	
		Privates
10		Joseph Edes
	Dec 8 '76	James Fowls
		William Gefford
		John F. Haman
	Apr 3, '78	Arthur Hurley
15		John Limbaker
	Jan 12, '77	Evert Lansing
		Robert Leonard
	Apr 25 '78	Moses Lent
		Cornelius McDormitt
20		John Miles
		James Mulholland
		John Pittman
		Thomas Platto
		Christo Queen
25		Albert Rosse
		Joseph Rushell
	Apr 11 '78	Robert Ryon
	Nov 20 '76	Isaac Seamans
		Jacob Sluyter
30	Feb 8 '77	James Sheels
		Richard Townshand
	Apr 19 '77	George Upright
	Feb 20 '77	John Wallace
	Apr 30 '78	Esau Wilbor
35		John Willis
	Nov 26 '76	Henry Weaver
37		Isaac Yeomane
		Francis Crambary
		Herculus Lent

Fort Schuyler November 3rd, 1778 then Mustered Captain

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
	Under Guard
3 yrs do	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs do do	
3 yrs	
	Taken prisoner Aug. 24, 1778 Discharged Nov 3, 1778

Cornelius T. Jansen's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, D.M.M.

PROOF OF

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	1	1
Absent.....	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison
Fort Schuyler this 5th Nov. 1778
PETER GANSEVOORT, Col Commandt

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of
Capt Cornelius T. Jansen's Company
Coll. Gansevoorts Battl
New York Forces.
For October 1778.

NEW YORK LINE

CAPTAIN CORNELIUS T. JANSEN'S

A Muster Roll of Captain Cornelius T. Jansens Company in
United States Commanded by Peter Gansevort

Commission'd Cornelius T. Jansen
Benjamin Bogardus,
John Spoor,

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeamts
1		Samuel Abbey.....
2		John Burhans.....
3	Feb 26 '77	Alex. McDougal.....

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	1	1	36
..	..	..	..	2
3	3	1	1	38

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

CORN^{L} T. JANSEN, Cap^{t}
BENJ. BOGARDUS, Lieu^{t}

—3RD REGIMENT

COMPANY JANUARY–FEBRUARY, 1779

the Third Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the for the Months of January & February 1779.

Captain on Furlough by Gen^{l} Clinton, Janu^{y} 30 to 1st March 1778
Lieu^{t}
Ensign

For What Term	Remarks
3 years	Promot^{d} to Ensign Feb 6, 1779 On furlough by Col Gansevoort Mar 7 for 30 days.

No.	Appointed	
		Corporals
1	Nov. 27 '77	Jacob Sox
2		Christian Schriver
3		Joseph Ladd
		Drum
1	Feb 16, '77	Nathan Upright
		Fife
1		Hugh McConnelly
	Inlisted	Privates
		Henry Adamy
		Joseph Bailey
		George Blawers
		John Brigge
5		John Black
	Apr 13 '77	Nicho[s] Cashaday
	Apr 8 '77	John Corrigal
	Apr 17, '78	Timothy Canfield
		Joseph Evins
10		Joseph Edes
	Dec 8 '76	James Fowls
		William Gifford
		John F. Haman
	Apr 3, '78	Arthur Hurley
15		John Limbaker
	Jan 12 '77	Evert Lansing
		Robert Leonard
	Apr 25 '78	Moses Lent
		Cornelius McDormitt
20		John Miles
		James Mulholland
	Jan 31, 1778	Barnhart Minick
	Mar 21 1779	Uriah Owens
		John Pittman

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	On Comm^{d} Stillwater
	On Comm^{d} do
3 years	
	On Comm^{d} Albany
	On Comm^{d} Albany
	On Comm^{d} Fort Schuyler
3 years	On Comm^{d} Stillwater
do	Reinlis. for during War
do	Reinlis^{d} during War
	On Comm^{d} Stillwater
	On Comm^{d} Albany
3 years	Reinlist^{d} During War
	On Comm^{d} Stillwater
3 years	Reinlist^{d} During War
3 yrs.	On Comm^{d} Stillwater
3 yrs.	On Comm^{d} Stillwater
	Reinlist^{d} during War
3 years	Reinlist^{d} during War
During War	

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
25		Thomas Platto
		Christ° Queen
		Albert Rosse
		Joseph Russell
	Apr 11 '78	Robert Ryon
30	Nov. 28 '76	Isaac Semans
		Jacob Sluyter
	Feb. 8, '77	James Sheels
		Richard Townshand
	Apr 19 '77	George Upright
35	Nov 20 '77	John Wallace
	April 30 '78	Esau Wilbor
	Nov 26 '76	Henry Weaver
		John Willis
39		Isaac Yeoman

Saratoga March 23rd, 1779 then Mustered Capt Cornelius T.

Proof of

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present	..	1	1
Absent	1	..	..
Total	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of Individual According to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me at Saratoga
This 23rd day of March 23rd 1779.
Robt Cochran, Major

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Capt Jansen's Compy
Coll Gansevorts Ballt
N. York Forces
For Jany & Feby 1779.

For What Term	Remarks
	Sick in Quarters
	On Comm^{d} Stillwater
3 yrs.	Reinlist^{d} during War
do	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
do	On Comm^{d} Albany
3 yrs	Reinlis^{t} during War
3 yrs	Reinlis^{t} during War

Jansens Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, C. Musters.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	1	..	28
2	2	..	1	11
3	3	1	1	39

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

B. BOGARDUS, Lieu^{t}

JOHN SPOOR, Ensign

NEW YORK LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL MARINUS

A Muster Roll of Lieutenant-Colonel Willetts Company in the States of America Commanded by Peter Gansevoort Colonel

Commissioned November 21st 1776
November 21 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeamts
		Davis Love
	Nov 26 '76	Joseph Vallentine
	June 9 '78	William Hone
		Corporals
	Jan 1 '76	James Marston
		Jacob R. Hooper
	July 2 '78	John Gadge
		Drummer
	Mar 29, '77	Isaac Palmatier
		Fifer
	Jan. 7 '78	Joseph Watson
	Inlisted	Privates
	Nov 26 '76	David Austin
	Jan 12 '77	Lewis Bogardus
	do do	Rodman Bound
	Aug 24 '77	Thomas Cook
5	Nov 26, '76	Franciss Elliott
	Do Do	James Erwin
	Mar 26, '78	David Force
	Nov. 26, '76	Gabriel Furman
		Wilhelm Grite

3RD REGIMENT

WILLETT'S COMPANY, OCTOBER, 1778

3rd Battalion of New York forces in the Service of the United Commandant of Fort Schuyler for the Month of October 1778.

Lieut Colonel Willett. Absent by Leave of Col. Gansevoort
Lieutenant John Welch
Ensign Samuel Lewis. Furlough'd Sept 9th by Major Cochran for 2 Months

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	
do	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
10	Nov. 26, '76	Bishop Hadley
		Jonathan Higgins
		Aaron Holbert
	Mar 23, '78	Seth Jones
		Hendrick Loux
15	Nov. 27, '76	Solomon Maker
		Robert Moor
	Apr. 8, '78	Seth Merrick
		Baltis Orr
	Nov. 26, '76	Timothy Parkes
20	do 27, do	Othniel Preston
		John Reily
		George Shell
	Nov. 26 '76	Rich. Sherridan
	Apr. 13 '78	Seymour Sherwood
25	Nov. 26 '76	James Sherrow
		George Shift
		Gideon Simpkins
	Nov. 26, '76	Abrah^{m} Tompkins
	Apr. 17, '77	Abrah^{m} Vanamboro
30	Nov. 27, '76	James Van Kleek
		Bernard Wade
	Feb. 2, '77	Rich^{d} Watson
	Mar 28, do	David Weed
	do 24, '78	Jeremiah Weldon
35		Arthur Williams
	Mar 26, '78	William Wilsey
	Nov. 27, '76	John McKneel
		Francis Cole
		Thomas Freyer
40		John Shaw

Fort Schuyler, November 3, 1778. Mustered then Lieut.

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	
	Wounded & in Hospital at Albany
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
do	
	On Command with Col. Willett
3 yrs	
do	
do	
3 yrs	
do	
do	
3 yrs	
do	
do	
3 yrs	
do	Sick at Poughkepsie
	Taken prisoner Aug. 24, '78
	Discharged by Col. Gansvoort Nov. 3 '78
	do do Oct 20 '78

Col. Willetts Company as specified in the above roll.

RICHARD LUSH, D.M.M.

PROOF OF THE

	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present	1	..
Absent	..	1
Total	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the vidual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before Me in Garrison at Fort Schuyler
this 5th day of November 1778.

PETER GANSEVOORT, Colo Cammand.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN SAMUEL SACKETT'S

Muster Roll of the late Capt Samuel Sacket's Company in the States Commanded by Lt Colo Commandant

Commissioned March 13th 1777
Novr 9th 1777

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Ezra Goldsmith
	James Williamson
	Corporals
	David Dickison
	Andrew Mills
	Bonajes Bebee
	Drummer
	John Rider

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	1	1	34
..	..	..	..	3
3	3	1	1	37

Company without fraud to these United States or to any Indi-

JOHN WELCH, Lieut

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE 1780

4th New York Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Frederick Weissenfels for May & June [1780].

Silas Gray, Lieut joined 1st June 1780.
Joseph Frilick, Lieut Transferred to Capt Nortons Compy June 1st

Term	Remarks
War	
War	Command at Norwalk

Inlisted	
	Privates
	John Alport
	Samuel Buchannan
	Joseph Clift
	John Clark
	Nathaniel Craft
	Richard Cozard
	Chapman Davis
	Zopher Hawkins
	William Harper
	Jonathan Kinner
	Maurice Kelley
	Simon Peterson
	Samuel Pettit
	Timothy Runnels
	John Ketcham
	James Marshall
	John Cox
	Joshua Davis
	Peter Denney
	Adam Keder
	Samuel Willson
	Samuel Joy

Camp Weast Point July 5th. Mustered then the Above
1780

PROOF OF

	Lieut	Serjeants
Present	1	2
Absent	..	..
Total	1	2

What Time	Remarks
	Command Albany
	Command Norwalk
	Sick Sunsbury Hospl
	Transferred to the Major's Compy
	do do
	Do Capt Walker's Compy
	do Major's Compy
	do Capt Walker's Compy
	Discharged 29th May 1780

Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

Nich[s] Fish Inspector

Effectives

Corporals	Drummer	Fifer	Privates
2	1	..	13
1	.	..	3
3	1	..	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the vidual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this
7th day of July 1780
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen[l]

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of
Late Cap[t] Sackets Comp[y]
4th New York Reg[t] for
May & June
1780.

NEW YORK LINES—

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN WALKER'S

Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Walker's Company in the
Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Command[t] Fredrick

November 21st 1776
November 9th 1777
Commissioned November 9th 1777
November 9th 1777

June 1st 1779

App:	
	Serjeamts
	Tho[s] Pollard.....
	Daniel Topping.....
	Corporals
	Andrew Rose.....
	Tho[s] Dennison.....
	Drummer
	Fifer

Company without fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

SILAS GRAY, L[t]

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

4th New York Regiment in the Service of the United States Weissenfels for May & June 1780.

Benjamin Walker, Captain A.D.C. to Gen[l] Stuban.
Thomas Hunt, Lieutenant on Command Fort Montgomery
Samuel Tallmadge, Ensign
James Barrett, Lieutenant Transfered to Cap[t] Fowler C[y] June 1st '80
Samuel Dodge, Ensign do do do

Term	Remarks

Inlisted	
	Privates
	W^m^ Burnham
	Francis Budine
	Richard Cottrill
	Edward Collins
	Simon Cox
	Anth^y^ D. Bushee
	John Dunnivan
	Peter Denney
	Thomas Holmes
	Sam^l^ Johnson
	W^m^ Johnson
	Thomas Johnes
	George S^t^ Lawrance
	Jacob Spicer
	Micajah Sherwood
	Samuel Wilson
	Eleasar Youmane
	Timothy Smally
	Joseph Welch

Camp West Point July 5^th^ 1780. Mustered then Cap^t^

	Cap^t^	Lieu^t^	Ens^n^
Present	..	..	1
Absent	1	1	..
Total	1	1	1

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of vidual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me this 5^t^h Day of July, 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l^.

Term	Remarks
	Waitor to Gen[l] M[c]Dougal
	Waitor to Gen[l] Stuban
	Confined in Provost Guard On Command Fort Montgomery On his Exelency's Guard
	Diserted July 1[st] 1780 Transfr[d] to Capt Fowler June 1st 1780. Sent to the Corps of Invaleads May [1780]

Benj[m] Walker's Comp[y] as Specified in the Above Roll.

NICH[s] FISH, Inspector

Serj[t]	Corp[l]	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	2	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	5
2	2	..	..	16

the Company without fraud to the United States or any Indi-

SAM[l] TALLMADGE, Ensign

(Endorsed)
New York Forces
Muster Roll of Cap[t] Benj[m] Walker's Comp[y]
4[th] New York Regiment for
May & June
1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JACOBUS S.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col° James [Jacobus] S. Bruyns Company
United States of America Lately Commanded
June 26th 1776
Commissioned Nov^r 21^st 1776
Nov^r 21^st 1776

Appointed	
1777	Serjeants
Aug. 6th	James Robinson
	Corporals
	John Allison
	Drummer
	Fifer
	John Factor
	Privates
	Jn° Allison
	Peter Hopper
	Joseph Jones
	Thomas Jones
	Amos Kniffin
1777	
Aug. 6th	James Robinson
	Philip Richards
	Joseph Rhoads
	John Secor
	Francis Seers
	Scott Travis
	Joseph Ten Eyck
	Malatiah Weeks
1777	
May 14	Richard Cooper

Camp West Point. Then Mustered Lieut Colo James S.
1780

5TH REGIMENT .

BRUYN'S COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

in the 5th New York Regiment of Foot In the Service of the by Colo Lewis Dubois For May and June 1780.

Lieut Colo James [Jacobus] S. Bruyn, Prisoner War 6th Oct. 1777
Lieutenant Henry W. Vanderburgh
Ensign Henry Swartwout, Prisoner War 6th Oct. 1777.

What time	Remarks
3 yrs	Reduced 23d June Sick present
3 yrs	Sick Present
3 yrs	Discharged May 14, '80

Bruyns Company as is Specified in the Above Roll. July 5th,
NICHs FISH, Inspector

PROFF OF

	L^t Col^o.	Lieu^t	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	..	1	..	..
Absent.....	1	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	..

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of or to Any Individual According to the Best of my Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 6th Day of July 1780.
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN HENRY GODWIN'S

Service of the United States of America

Nov^r 21st 1776
Commissioned do do
do do
do do

No.	App	
		Serjeamts
		Henry Schoonmaker.....
1	1777	Jacob Roosa.....
2	March 4	Jonathan Bayles.....
3		John Allaben.....
		Corporals
1		John Christy.....
2		Dan^l Johnson.....
3		Joseph Anderson.....

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drums	Fifer	Privates	D War	3 years	Non Effectives
1	..	1	12	12	..	..
..	..	..	1	..	1	1
1	..	1	13	12	1	1

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

H. V. D. BURGH, Lieut.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Lieut Colo James S. Bruyns Compy
5th N. York Regt for May and June 1780.

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE AND JULY, 1777

Commanded by Colo Lewis Dubois.

Capt Henry Godwin, Taken pris. 6th of Oct. 1777
1st Lieut Soloman Pendleton, do do
2nd do Ebenezer Mott do do
Ensign Abraham Legget do do

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	Returned from captivity 22d July 1778
	Sick at Cortland Manor
3 yrs	Deserted 15 May 1778

No.	App	
		Drummer
1		David Godwin
		Fifer
		Privates
		Holmes Austin
		Lem[l] Bartlet
		Jacob Craft
		Nathan Dubois
5		Abraham Delancey
		Prince Danford
	1777	
	Feb 18	Peter Holmes
		James Hunter
		William Mooney
10		Abraham Mooney
		John Nicolls
		Stephen Nicolls
		Jeremiah Simpkins
		Richard Stephens
15		Abraham Semore
		Elias Thompson
		Jacob Tobias
		Jacob V[n] Gelder
		Frederick Wemire

White Plains, July 22[d] 1777 Mustered then Cap[t] Godwin's

This Muster was taken from
the 23[rd] June to this Day.

PROOF OF THE

	Cap[t]	Lieu[t]	Ensign
Present	..	..	..
Absent	1	2	1
Total	1	2	1

For what Term	Remarks
	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Com[d] at Poughkeepsie
3 yrs	
	On Duty
	On Duty
	Sick at Cortland Manor
	Sick in Hospital Robinsons
	On Duty
	On Duty
	Sick in Gen[l] Hospital

Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

RICH[d] VARICK D.M.M. Gen[l]

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	2	..	..	7
1	..	1	..	12
4	2	1	0	19

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of or to any Individual According to our Best Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 22d Day of July 1778.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Genl
JACOB ROOSA, Serjt
JONATHAN BAYLES, Serjt

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll Capt Godwin's Co.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN HENRY GODWIN'S

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Godwins Company in the 5th New America & Lately Commanded by Colo

Commissioned Novr 21st 1776
Sept 1st 1778

Appointed	
	Serjeamts
	Joseph Morgin
	Jacob Roosa
	Jasper Prior
	Corporals
	John Christy
	Daniel Johnson
	Abner Smith
	Drum
	David Godwin
	Fife
	Lewis Dickeson
	Privates
	Lemuel Bartlet
	Michael Burgh

the Company without Fraud to the United States of America

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

York Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of Lewis Dubois for May & June 1780.

Captain Henry Godwin Taken Prisoner Oct^{r} 6, 1777.

Lieu^{t} Samuel English Sick at Newburgh.

What time	Remarks
	Deserted 22^{d} June '80
	D^{o} 30th May '80
	Deserted 1 June 1780
	Forlough Expir^{d} 9 May '80
	Do 1 June 1780

App	
	Privates
	Jacob Craft.....
	Abraham Delancey.....
	Prince Danford.....
	James Hunter.....
	William Mooney.....
	Richard Stephens.....
	Abraham Seymore.....
	Jeremah Simpkins.....
	Elias Thompson.....
	James Terwilliger.....
	Stephen Nicolls.....
	Frederick Wemire.....

Camp West Point July 5th 1780 Then Mustered then Cap^{t} Henry God

PROOF OF THE

	Cap^{t}	Lieut.	Ens^{n}	Serj^{t}
Present.....	..	..	..	1
Absent.....	1	1	..	..
Total.....	1	1	..	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the to any Individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6th Day of July 1780
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^{l}

What time	Remarks
	Confined Provost Guard

win's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH^{s} FISH, Inspector.

EFFECTIVES

Corp^{ls}	Drum	Fife	Prv^{ts}	D War	3 years	Non Effective
2	..	..	13	13	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	..
2	1	..	14	14	..	..

Company without fraud to the United States of America or

FRAN^{s} HANMER Ensn

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Cap^{t} Godwin's Company
5th N. Y. Reg^{t} for May & June
1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK'S

Muster Roll of Cap^{t} John F. Hamtramck's Company in the America Lately Commanded by Coll^{o}

Nov. 21, 1776

Commissioned

Nov. 21, 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		Alex^{d} Humphrey
		Corporals
1		Moses Gee
		John Hasam
3		John Wandell
		Drum
1		John Ross
		Fife
1		Thomas Russell
	Inlisted	Privates
1		Russell Broccaway
		Ebenz^{r} Cummins
		Seth Gilbard
		John Hains
5		Elisha Millard
6		Henry Millard
		Jacob Swiss
		Jam^{s} Slaven
9		John Fluno

Camp West Point July the 5th 1780. Mustered then Cap^{t}

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

5th New York Regiment in the Service of the United States of Lewis Duboys for May & June 1780.

Capt John F. Hamtramck.

Lieut John Furman prisoner of War the 6 October 1777.

Ensign Abraham Leggett prisoner of war the 6th October 1777.

Term	Remarks
	On furlough by Colle Willet for six Days from the 3d Instant.
	Sick at Albany Hosp Since 1778
	on furlough

John F. Hamtramck's Company as Specified in the above Roll

NICHs FISH, Inspector.

PROOF OF THE

	Cap^t	Lieu^t	Ensign	Serj^t
Present.....	1	..	..	1
Absent.....	..	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of or to any Individual according to the Best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6^{t}h day of July 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen^l

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of
Cap^t John F. Hamtramck's
Company 5th New Y. Battlion
for May & June 1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK'S

Muster Roll of Cap^t John F. Hamtramck's Company in the America Commanded by Marinus Willet, Esq., L^t Col^o

Nov. 21, 1776

Commissioned

Nov. 21 1776

Appoint	
	Serjeants
	Alexd^r Humphrey.....
1780	
May 2	Sam^l Humphrey.....
	Corporals
	Moses Gee.....
	John Hasam.....
	John Wandell.....

EFFECTIVES

Corp[l]	Drum	Fife	Priv D W	Non Effect
3	1	..	1	..
..	..	1	2	..
3	1	1	3	..

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

J. F. HAMTRAMCK, Cap[t]

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JULY AND AUGUST, 1780

5[th] New York Battalion in the Service of the United States of Commandand for the Months of July & August 1780.

Capt John F. Hantramck
Lieut. John Furman, Pris of War
Ensign Abraham Leggett do do

For what Time	Remarks
til 5 Dec.	On Duty
	On Duty

Appoint	
	Drum
	John Ross
	Fife
	Thomas Russell
	Privates
	Russell Broccaway
	Ebenᵉʳ Cummins
	Joseph Cornwell
	Isaac Danelson
	Willᵐ Dimon
	John Fulton
	Seth Gilbard
	John Hains
1780	
May 2	Robert Jackson
	Wᵐ Jackson
	Elischa Millard
	Henry Millard
1780	
May 2	Jonas Rumsey
	Jacob Swiss
	Samˡ Tonsen
	Abraham Travis
	Samuel Walker
	James Slaven

Camp Stone Rabia Sept 6ᵗʰ Mustered then Capᵗ Hans-

PROOF OF THE

	Cap	Lieut	Ensign	Serj
Present	1	..	..	1
Absent	..	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	2

For what Time	Remarks
	On Duty
til Dec 5	
	Sick Present
til 5 Dec.	
	On Duty
	Sick at Albany Hosp[l]

tramck's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Nich[s] Fish, Inspector

Effectives

Corp	Drum	Fife	Pr. D W	New Levies
2	1	1	12	2
1	...	..	4	..
3	1	1	16	2

I do swear that the within Msuter Roll is a true State of or to any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 7th Day of Sept 1780.
PETER GANSEVOORT, Colonel
Commandant.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Capt Hanstramck's Company
for the Months of July & August
1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS LEE'S

A Muster Roll of the late Capt Thomas Lee's Company in the States of America Commanded

Novr 21st 1776
Commissioned Novr 21 1776
June 25 1777

No.	Appointed	
	1776	Serjeants
1	Decm 25	Cornelus Tarbush.....
2	do 23	Isaac Lent.....
	1778	
3	May 14	Richd Hawkey.....
	1777	
4	Sept 4	Cornelus Vandermark.....
	1777	
5	Dec 25	Peter Snyder.....
	1777	Corporals
1	June 1	Frances Vantine.....
2	do 11	Nanthl Banker.....
3	Sept 4	Samuel Howel.....
	1778	
4	Jany 9	David Gregg.....

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

J. F. HANSTRAMCK, Cap[t]

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE, 1778

[5th] Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the United by Col[o] Lewis Dubois.

1[st] Lieu[t] Henry Pawling taking prisoner Octob 1777

2 Lieu[t] Samuel English

Ensign James Johnson on Duty

For what Term	Remarks
	3 yrs
	do
	Sick at N. Windsor
	Reduc[d] 15[th] May 1778
3 yrs	On Duty
do	
do	

No.	Appointed	
	1778	Drummer
1	March 1	Syles Horten.....
	1777	Fifer
1	Sept 4	Elijah Parker.....
	1777	Privates
	April 5	Adam Brannen.....
	Jan 1	Jeremiah Briggs.....
	do	Josiah Buckby.....
	1776	
	Nov 16	Samuel Curren.....
	1777	
5	Jan. 20	John Coleman.....
	1776	
	Dec 25	Isaac Danielson.....
	1778	
	May 6	Michael Fowler.....
	1776	
	Dec 26	Hezakiah Gregg.....
	do 25	Gidion Goodspeed.....
10	do 27	Michael Givin.....
	1777	
	Jan 6	Samuel Goslin.....
	do	Saith Gilbert.....
	1776	
	April 20	Joseph Geones [Jones] .....
	1777	
	Decem 25	John Homer.....
	1778	
15	May 14	Henry Hawkey.....
	1776	
	Dec 4	Philip Kerberger.....
	1777	
	Decem 16	William Lain.....

For what Term	Remarks
do	Sick at Beekmens Precinct
do	
do	Sick at Little Briton
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Command with Gen[l] Clinton
do	
do	
do	On Duty
do	
	On Duty
do	

No.	Appointed	
		Privates
	1777	
	Jan^{y} 1	John Lockwood
	do 1	Daniel Loder
20	April 5	Ebenezer Landers
	1776	
	Dec 26	William Lawrence
	do 26	John M^{c}Clarning
	1778	
	April 27	Philip Muckelvony [McElvany]
	May 4	Jona Newman
	1776	
25	Dec 16	Joshua Philips
	Dec 27	John Peck
	do 28	Mathias Randel
	Jan 1	Daniel Robertson
	1777	
	June 20	Jacob Ramson
	1776	
30	Dec 25	Will^{m} Strait
	1776	
	Dec 25	Henry Strait
	do 25	Ezekiel Simmons
	do 25	Everts Slowter
	1777	
	Jany 1	Marvel Slutt
	1778	
35	May 1	Abraham Skeets
	1777	
	Jan 1	Henry Scouten
	Feb 28	Thomas Smith
	do 9	Abraham Sluts
	1776	
	Dec 26	George Shafer
	1777	
40	Feb 20	Abraham Shear

For what Term	Remarks
do	Sick in Camp
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
	On Com^{d} at N Windsor
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Duty
do	Deserted 3 May 1778
do	On Duty
do	On Duty
do	
do	
do	

No.	Appointed	
	1778	
	April 21	Nehem. Sherodon.....
	1776	
		John Talladay.....
	Dec 15	Joshua Tucker.....
	1777	
	Jan 1	Robert Vantine.....
	1776	
45	Dec 26	Garret Vanhusen.....
	1777	
	June 25	Joseph Vinsent.....
	1778	
	May 15	Isaac Vantine.....
	1777	
	May 13	Titus Underdunk.....
	1776	
	Dec 26	Isaac Williams.....
50	do 26	Samuel Weed.....
	Dec 26	James Wood.....
	do 26	John Whitehead.....
	1777	
	Jan 1	Jacob West.....

Peeks Kill, 23d June 1778. Mustered then the late Capt

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	2 Lieut	Ensigns
Present.....	..	1	..
Absent.....	..	..	1
Total.....	..	1	1

For what Term	Remarks
do	
	Sick at Beeckman's Precinct
do	On Comm^{d} at N. Windsor
do	
do	
do	On Comm^{d} with G^{l} Clinton
do	
do	On Duty
do	
do	Sick in Camp
do	
do	
do	On Duty

Thomas Lee's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, Dep^{y} M.

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	..	1	37
1	1	1	..	15
4	4	1	1	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me at Peeks Kill June 25th 1778
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen[l]

Return of five Regiments of Foot of General Clintons

Regiments	Officers present									
	Commissioned							Staff		
	Colonels	L. Colonels	Majors	Captains	1st Lieut	2d Lieut	Ensigns	Chaplains	Adjutents	Q Masters
Col[l] Thomas	1	..	1	8	8	8	..	..	..	1
" Graham's	1	1	1	6	8	8	..	..	1	1
" Swartwout	1	1	..	9	7	9	..	..	1	1
" Nicolls	1	1	1	4	6	3	..	..	1	1
" Pawling's	1	1	1	8	7	6	..	..	1	1
Total	5	4	4	35	36	34	..	..	4	5

N.B Col[l] Duboys with one Captain four Lieutenants and wise Lieu[t] Cornell with twelve Privates of y[e] light Horse not

the within Company withoud fraud to the United States or to

SAMUEL ENGLISH, Lt

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of the Compy No 8 in
Colonel Lewis Dubois(s Regt lately
Commd by Capt Thos Lee to the 23
June 1778.

Brigade dated at Kingsbridge this 6th Day of Septembr 1776.

		Non Comm.			Rank & File						Wanting to Compleat			Alterations since last Return			
Surgeons	Mates	Serjt Majors	Serjeamts	Dr & Fifes	Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick absent	On Command	On Furlough	Total	Serjeants	Dr & Fifes	Privates	Inlisted	Dead	Discharged	Deserted
1	..	1	27	16	283	45	10	9	7	354	1	1	121	2	2	..	10
1	..	1	23	15	226	40	..	..	1	267	..	..	158	..	..	..	4
1	1	1	28	15	256	66	4	27	11	364	2	1	117	..	..	..	43
1	..	1	18	13	223	53	4	9	..	289	2	1	80	..	2	..	..
1	..	1	20	15	220	85	1	47	5	358	..	3	120	..	..	..	4
5	1	5	116	74	1208	289	19	92	24	1632	5	6	596	2	4	..	61

about 30 Privates who Join'd this Brigade ye 5th Instant like-
included in the above Return.

ALBERT PAWLING
Majr of Brigade

A Gen[l] Return of the Sick and Wounded In the
Belonging To the Several Bregades of the

No.	Mens Names
	Officers
	Cap[t] Moot
	Doct[r] Morey
	L[t] [Andrew] Lee
	Maj[r] [Aaron] Rowley
	Cap[t] [Samuel] Clark
	L[t] [Dudley] Holdridge
1	Mathias De Camp
2	Dan[l] M[c]Dani[l]
3	Abraham Dingman
4	John Edgerley
5	John Sherlock
6	Conrard Bates
7	Nichlous Boom
8	Frederick Hender
9	Dinnis M[c]Carty
10	James Ivorey
11	Henerey Springsteel
12	Andrew Miller
13	Lennard Bronson
15	David Copps
16	John Hogdon
17	Sam[l] Norris
18	Dan[l] Gage
19	Joseph Fawl
20	Barnabus Serjeant
21	Pomp Peters
22	Mylon Murphy
23	John Biddil
24	Joseph Barker
25	Henarey Gillenner
26	Henery Cassweight

Gen[l] Hospitle at Albany, Oct. 31st, 1781.
Army of the United States of America.

Reg		Remarks
Artillery		
1[st] Hampshire		
Gen[l] Hasens		
Col [Barnabas] Sears Massachusetts Levies		
d[o]	d[o]	
d[o]	d[o]	on furlow by order of Doct[r] Young
1 N York		
d[o]		
d[o]		
d[o]		
d[o]		
d[o]		
d[o]		
d[o]		
d[o]		
2[d] N. York		On furl[o] Doct[r] Young
d[o]		
d[o]		Dis[d] Hospitle Oct 22[d]
d[o]		
2[d] N hampshire		
d[o]		
d[o]		Dis[d] hospitle Oct 31st
1 N hampshire		
d[o]		
d[o]		
10 Mas[t]		
do		
Gen[l] Hasens		
d[o]		
do		On furl[o] Doct[r] Young
do		

No.	Mens Names
27	Robert Christey
28	Sam[l] M[c]Cain
29	Thomas Bue
30	John Lovitt
31	John Cain
32	Jassa Havinton
33	Joseph Beetion
34	Jabes Rawley
35	Andrew Baby
36	David Cadey
37	John Winters
38	George Hackeney
39	Christopher Whitman
40	Jaramiah Coneran
41	Joseph Chaffe
42	Joseph Brodrock
43	Epreham Luce
44	Joseph Morgan
45	John Owens
46	Abraham Tunne
47	John Foorepeek
48	Ruben Branan
49	Will[m] Peck or Peeck
50	Martin Adsit
51	James Smith
52	Nathanil Hauck
	John Dunlap

(Endorsed)
Return of Sick and Wounded in the Hospital
at Albany, Oct. 31[st], 1781.

A General Return of the
Sick & Wounded In the Gen[l] Hospitle.

Reg	Remarks
Col° Willetes	N L
do	
do	
do	Disc^{d} hospitle Oct. 20
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Command
do	Admited Oct 25
do	
C Eelley's	Disc^{d} Hospitle Oct 20
do	do
do	
Col° Wisenfells	
do	
do	
do	Disc^{d} Hospitle Oct 22.
Col° Wisinfelles	
d°	Died Oct 22^{d}
d°	
d°	
d°	
Col° [Kilian Van] Rensellaer	Died Oct. 29
A British Solder	

ANDREW LEE L^{t} Superin^{t}

A Return of the Patients now in the

Mens Names

Cap^{t} [Gershom] Mott.....
Maj^{r} [Aaron] Rowley.....
Cap^{t} [Samuel] Clark.....
Lieut And^{w} Lee.....
Doct^{r} Sam^{l} Morey.....

Mathias De Camp.....
Daniel McDonald.....
Abraham Dingman.....
John Sherlock.....
Conrad Bates.....
Nicholas Boom.....
Fredrick Hinder.....
Dennis McCarty.....
James Ivory.....
Leonard Brusoe.....
Daniel Gage.....
Joshua Fall.....
Barnabus Serjant.....
David Coops.....
John Hodgdon.....
Moylon Murphey.....
Ebenezer Johnston.....
Pompey Peters.....
John Biddle.....
Joseph Backer.....
Henry Gilliner.....
Henry Cassweight.....
Robert Christie.....
Samuel McKean.....
Thomas Bouse.....
Joseph Battles.....
Jabez Rowley.....
David Cadey.....
Christo^{r} Whitmore.....

Genl Hospital at Albany, November 7th 1781

Regt	Diseases
Artil[y]	Convalesent
[Barnabus] Sears's Regt	Wounded
Hasen	Wounded
[George] Reid's	putrid Fever
Van Schaick	Schirous Liver
do	Ascites.
"	Ulcer'd Leg
do	do
do	Tabes
do	Ulcer'd Leg
do	Pleurisy
do	Hemoptysis
[Philip Van] Courtlandt	Wounded
do	Sore Leg
[Alexander] Scammel	Nervous Fever
do	Intermitent do
do	do
[George] Reids	do
do	Putrid Fever
[Benjamin] Tupper	Scabies Ferine
do	Bilious Fever
do	Putrid Fever
[Moses] Hasens	Fractured Tibia
do	Sore Foot
do	Rupture
do	Canvalesent
[Marinus] Willet	Scrofula
do	Wounded
do	Conval[t]
do	Diarrhea
do	do
do	Wounded
do	Convalesent

Mens Names
John Winters
James Wentworth
George Hackney
Daniel McVey
Ephraim Luce
Samuel Perry
John Garlandhouse
Thomas Moore
Martin Adsit
John Furback
Joseph Morgan
Abram Winstone
Garret Peake
John Dunlap
Joseph Gane

N.B.
Besides the above there are several Female patients who are

(Endorsed)
Doct^{r} Young's Return
of the Sick &c in the Hospital
November 7th 1781.

NEW YORK

A list of y^{e} Men with Major Jelles

Sam^{l} Bowen	with one gun			
James M^{c}Intyre	do	do	do	& Sword
John Hendrickson	do	do	do	do
John Collins	do	do	do	do
Matthew Van Dusen	do	do	do	do
James Burroughs		no gun		
W^{m} Schuyler	with one gun			

June 17th 1778 W^{m} Van Epps

Regt	Diseases
do	Rheumatism
do	Ulcerated Testicles
do	Wounded
do	do
[Frederick] Wissenfells	Intermitent
do	Ulcerated Leg
do	Cacchexy
do	Intermitent
do	Fever
do	Fever & Itch
do	Virtigo
[Barnabus] Sears	Wounded
[Kilian] [Van] Rensselaer	do
British	do
do	Ulcerated Toe

Jos YOUNG,
Hospl Phyn

Wives to soldiers in the standing Regt

MILITIA

Fonda at Caughnawaga, June 17, 1778

Absent	Cornelius Van Epps	do
	Dirk Jansen	do
	Peter Van Horne	do
	Wm Snell	do
	Adam Young	no accouterments
	Jeuget or Seuger Wilson	do
Absent	Mathasis Hogenboom	do

GOSHEN,

A Pay Roll of a Guard Raised by order of Lieu[t] Colonel Peace of the Township of Goshen and to

Names & Ranks	Commencing
Michael Carpenter, Serj[t]	Oct. 6 '77
Samuel Haines Smith, Corp[l]	Do
9 Privates	Do

2½ lb. Candles @ 2/

Allowed for extraordinary expence of the Guard in Moving Prisoners twice from Goshen to Sussex Goal & subsistence for the Prisoners

I certify that by my order Serj[t] Michael Carpenter with a of the Township of Goshen and to prevent the Insurrection of with the Number of Men above Charg[d] and for the Time there-

Amount brought over

Deduct from the within and for an Overcharge for Subsistence and for extra Rations drew from Joseph Wood, Commiss

Dec 12, 1777.

Examined & Allowed the above & within Acc[t] Thirty Eight

To Peter V. B. Livingston, Esq.

Rec[d] Dec. 12, 1777 of Peter V. B. Livingston, Esq., by the & 2[d] in full of the within Acc[t] for Mich[l] Carpenter.

£38-18-2.

(Endorsed)
Serj[t] Carpenter's Pay Roll.

NEW YORK

Benjamin Tusten for the purpose of Maintaining the internal prevent the Insurrection of Tories, Prisoners, Slaves, &c.

Ending	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Pay Due
Oct 18	13	8 Doll.	1 .. 7 .. 5½
do	13	7⅓	1 .. 5 .. 8½
do	13	6⅔	10 .. 8 ..
			13 .. 1 .. 2

..... 5

..... 30 .. ....

£43 .. 6 .. 0

Guard of 9 Men was directed to maintain the internal Peace Torries, Slaves &c. That he has actually performed the Service in Specified. BENJ. TUSTEN, L[t] Col.

..... £43 .. 6 .. 2

..... 4 .. 8 .. 0

£38 ..18 .. 2

pounds & Eighteen Shillings & 2[d].

COMFORT SANS Aud. Gen.

hand of Gerard Bancker Thirty-eight pounds, Eighteen Shill[s]

JOSEPH WOOD

NEW YORK MILITIA—

A Roll of the Militia Officers made this 14th day of June 1775

Colonel Johannis

Colonel
Johannis Hardenbergh

Lieut Colonel
Abraham Hasbrouck

Major
Levi Pawling

1st	Capt	Jacob Hoornbeck
1st	Lieut	Elies Depuy
2nd	Lieut	Petrus Schoonmaker
	Ensign	Phillip Hoornbeck
2nd	Capt	Johannis Beveir
1st	Lieut	Andries Beveir
2nd	Lieut	Thomas Dewitt
	Ensign	Richard Brodhead
3rd	Capt	Johannis Snyder
1st	Lieut	
2nd	Lieut	Anthony Freer
	Ensign	Johannis Snyder, Jun.
4th	Capt	Evert Bogardus
1th	Lieut	Joshua Duboies
2nd	Lieut	Elias Hasbrouck
	Ensign	Moses Cantine, Jun.
5th	Capt	Adam Swart
1st	Lieut	Christopher Tappen
2nd	Lieut	Samuel Swart
	Ensign	John Sleght, Jun.
6th	Capt	Daniel Cantine
1st	Lieut.	Cornelius E. Wynkoop
2nd	Lieut	Garadus L. Hardenbergh
	Ensign	John Broadhead, Jun.
7th	Capt	Isaac Davis
1st	Lieut	Abraham Cantine
2nd	Lieut	Jacob Delamater
	Ensign	Edward Lonsberry
8th	Capt	Jury W. Wreghtmire
1st	Lieut	Christian Fieroe

1ST REGIMENT ULSTER COUNTY

of the first Regiment of Ulster County under the Command of Hardenbergh.

2nd	Lieut	Jury Hummel
	Ensign	Lucas Dewit
9th	Capt	Andries J Dewitt
1st	Lieut	Frederick Schoonmaker, Jr
2nd	Lieut	Benjamin Low
	Ensign	Jacobus Rosekrants
10th	Capt	Egbert Schoonmaker
1st	Lieut	Evert Wynkoop
2nd	Lieut	Peter Post
	Ensign	Hendricus Mire
11th	Capt	John L. Dewitt
1st	Lieut	Petrus Oosterhoudt
2nd	Lieut	Tobias Mire
	Ensign	Petrus Brinck, Jun.
12th	Capt	John (El)mendorph
1st	Lieut	Tobias Van Buren
2nd	Lieut	Jacobus Va^{n} Gasebeek
2rd	Lieut	Jacobus S. Bruyn
13th	Capt	Michael Devoe
1st	Lieut	Ebenezer Perkins
2nd	Leiut	William Keitch
	Ensign	Daniel Woolsey
14th	Capt	Lewis J. Duboies
1st	Lieut	Johannis A. Hardenbergh
2nd	Lieut.	Matthew Lefever
	Ensign	Methusalem Duboies
15th	Capt	Jacob Hasbrouck, Jun.
1st	Lieut	Abraham Dujey, Jun.
2nd	Lieut	Petrus Hasbrouck
	Ensign	Samuel Beveir
16th	Capt.	Adrian Wynkoop
1st	Lieut.	Petrus Rosa
2nd	Lieut	Simeon Lefever
	Ensign	John Va^{n} Deusen

17th Capt
1st Lieut
2nd Lieut
Ensign

(Endorsed)
Militia Rooll of the first Regiment for Ulster County.

NEW YORK
CAPTAIN ELIHU MARSHALL'S
Return of y^e^ Several Detachments under the

From what Brigade or Regt Detached & by whom Commandd

Col [Frederick] Weipenfels Regt
Capt Daniel Shepherd.....

Col. Willet's Regt
Serjt Hines.....

N. Hampshire Brigade
Lieut [James] Blake.....

D^o^
Lieut. [Nathan] Weare.....

Col V Schaicks
Lieut [Ephraim] Snow.....

Total.....

Cap^{t} of the Troop of Horse	Phillip Hooghteling
1st Lieut	Sylvester Salsberry
2nd Lieut	Petrus Myndersy
Cornet	Cornelius C. Newkerk
Quarter Masters	Cornelius Duboies, Jun., James Roe

MILITIA

COMPANY, NOVEMBER 7, 1781

Command of Cap^{t} Marshall, Albany, Nov. 7th, 1781.

Officers present fit for Duty				Ranck of File				
Commiss^{d}		Non Commiss^{d}		present fit for duty	Sick pres^{t}	in Command	Wanting Cloaks	Total
Cap^{t}	Sub.	Serj^{t}	D & Files					
1	1	1	..	7	3	19	..	29
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2
..	1	1	..	5	4	..	18	27
..	1	1	..	17	1	..	2	20
..	1	..	..	5	2	3	..	10
1	4	4	..	36	10	22	20	88

17 cutting wood
3 down the river fetching wood
2 packing flour

—

22

One Serj^{t} Cutting wood
1 d^{o} orderly to his Lordship
1 Corp & 6 of the priv^{t} fit for duty at the public stables
1 d^{o} d^{o} 3 on Guard at the barracks and y^{e} Hill
1 d^{o} d^{o} 4 d^{o} City Hall
from Lieut Blake's detachment he furnishes
Two Centryes for Lord Sterling and one
over the Brigade Baggage.

Signed ELIHU MARSHALL, Cap^{t} Comm^{d}
at this Port.

(Endorsed)
Albany, Novem. 7, 1781.
Cap^{t} Marshall's Return of
Troops.

NEW YORK CITY MILITIA—

NEW YORK,

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS Inhabitants of the City and have received from the Corporation of the said City each of us a to Redeliver the same to the said Corporation or their Agent

Gasper Stymets
Rich^{d} Moore
[G. Verholst]
John Van Allen (His X Mark)
Baker Brasher
Rufus Crane
Garrit Elless
Johon De Gray
John Johnson
George Campbell
Jonathan Durell
Michael Smith
Thomas Ferdon
Farquhar McPherson
William Brown
Tho^{s} Sinnott
John Beckitt
Nicholas Somerendyke
Philip Pell
Richard Outen Bogart
Alexander Lesslie (His X Mark)
John Carrow
John Mills
Charles Low
Weart Banta
James Bate
Rich^{d} Annely
John T. Montanye for B. Montanye
Henry Hall
Isaac Webbers
James M^{c}Coy
Jacob Erving
[Wm Lushwait or William L Nuthwaite]
Michael McCant (His X Mark)

APRIL 25, 1775

25th April, 1775.

County of New York Do hereby severally Acknowledge that we Good firelock Bayonent Car touch Box and Belt and do promise hereafter on demand.

John Malone
John Ash
John Wessels
William Pine
Foster Lewis
John White
George Fisher for Barthol. Fisher
William Pitcher
Jacob Brouwer
Elisha Whittelsey
Elias Anderson
Oliver Glean
Thomas Reed
Arthur Jarvis
Willm Weaver
John Ogden
Jacob Carpenter
Abraham Wandle
Robt Manley
John Beekman
Christopher Wolf
Alexandr Wiley
Jacob Kemper, Junr
Abrm Van Duersen
Peter Winthrop
David Wolfe
Pater Hulick
Jacob Post
Adam Galer
William Johnston
William A. Forbes
James Carpenter
David Shaddel
Thos. Brinckle
John Delanoy, Junr.
Samuel Bunce
Jacob Bogart

John Kelso
Joseph Carr
William Cuningham
Edward Shepherd, Jr.
John Beekman
Josiah Wheeler
Robert Prince
Alex. Henderson
George Aim
Thomas Parsel
Martin Parkison
Enoch Maxwell
Thomas Cockrem
James Van Cleek
David McDonald
Daniel Cockrem
Abraham Chardavoyne
Chaˢ Grimesly
Abraham Jacobs
Abraham Cannon
Edward Patten
Thiuns Thew
David Burger
Peter Van Kleeck
Jnᵒ Burger
Josiah Wool
Malcom McEuen
John Wylley
Benjamin McDowell
William Adam
Forster Slack
Samuel Mersereau
Azor Betts
Jacobus Wynkoop
George Hill
Ephraim Whitlock
Simon Snyder
Peter Quackenbos
Isaac Marschalk
Nichˢ J. Bogart
Jacob Boshart
George Tought or Faught (His X Mark)
David Barclay
Andrew Norwood
Robert Fenton (His X Mark)
Henry Broadwell
John Priestley
John Kendrick
Wm Smith
Ezekiel Robins
Nath McKinly
John Eastburn
John Varian
David Man
Hugh Walsh
James Stiles
Robert Leaycraft
Robert Johnston
Barne Newcark
John Brevoort, Baker
Nehemiah Denton
Pruden Alling
Christian Van Thul
George Beekman
David Elliot
Daniel Waldron
Stephen Terhune
Abraham Brevoort
Richard Varian
John Barley
John Peirce
Peter Conrad
Michael Brim (His X Mark)
Lawrence Vander Hoof (His X Mark)
Henry Bogart, Junr.
Crag Kelly

John Stevenson
M. Inglis
Simon Lamberteon
John Van Dyke
Eliphilet Lockwood
Jacob Arden
Henry York
Hudson Inglis
Thomas Robinson (His X Mark)
Arthur Robertson
John Dixon
Elias Brevoort
Philp Rote
Fred Stymets
Annanias McKoy
Joh Nobblit
John Elsworth
Jos Meeks (His X Mark)
Nicholas DeRiemer
Chas. Halstead
Anthoney Steenback
Triamor Baldwin
Isaac Varbous
[Joycen Moreule Strut]
Jerh Goldsmith returned his Gun
Cr 873
John Slegel
Jeremiah Conger (His X Mark)
William Peek
Barnet Ebert
John Grifints
Henry Coutant
William Wright
Tunes Jacobs
Stacy Stackhouse
Andrew Otterson
Daniel Salter
Henry Hammon (His X Mark)
David Bost (His X Mark)
William Germond
Peter Cannon
Jonathan Holmes
Walter Bickers
Peter Machet
John McCoy
Geo [Croes]
Willm Smith
Gilbert Ash
Richard Spencer
Joseph Wilson
Willm Smith
Henry Sprainger
Harmanus Tallman
Jacob Vredenburgh
Edw Cairn
Jacob Piper
Nicholas Cox
John Howes
Henry Ogden
James Dunscomb
Isaac Ledyard
Abraham Brouwer
John Anthony
Gilbert Wheeler
Peter Buckhout
John Skillin
Jonathan Nicholson
John Ashfield
Benjamin Curtis
Jacob Reed, Junr.
Saml Fleming
Christian Van Thul
Jesse Smith
Jacobus Myers (His X Mark)

Joseph Willson
John McDougall
William Pelton
John Burtine
Henry Ogden
Andrew Thompson
Gerardus Burger
Stephen McDougall
Henry Ogden
Peter Garrabrance, Junr.
William Needham
Rinier Skaats
Dan[l] Burger
Isaac Fowle
Jn° Burger
James Ford
Joseph Hunt
Robert Harper
Jonathan Cowdrey, Junr.
Joseph Carr
John Paalk
Yellis Mandevelle
Alex Crookshank
Garret Van Wagenen
Tho[s] Phillips
William Peck
James Inglis
Abraham Outen Bogart
Daniel [Pe]lton
Robert Beard
John Lower
Thomas Campbell
Francis Arden
Edward Beaty
Jacob K. Duryee
Charles Warner
William Theston or Thurston
Eleazer Littel
Jacob Carpenter
Robert Barwick
Charles Huestis
Abraham Loshiear
John Stanton (His X Mark)
John Johnson
John King
John Cannon
Peter Loshee
Zebulon Applegait
Patrick Higgens
William Lawson
Hugh Steward M'Clelan
James Waterbery
Step[hen] Taylor
Justice Whitney
William Karr
Frederic Tucker
Anthony Glean
William Pitcher
Andrew Van Horn
William Guest
Joseph [Rigby]
William [Hurtin]
Robert Bell
John Clark
Nathaniel Ogden
John Clark
Anthony Apple
Thos Brinckle
Joseph Reid
Viner Mitchell
Walter De Grauw
Henry H. Kip
John T. Montanye
Nicholas Rose (His X Mark)
Robert Burns (His X Mark)
Alexander Young
Thomas Harrison
Jeremiah Goldsmith

James Bingham
Frederick Seabring (His X Mark)
Daniel Brouwer
Daniel Lynsen
Jas. Fairlie
Stephen Dassigny
Alexander Forbes
Rutger Bleecker
Jeffery Leonard
Yellis Mandeville
James Byers
Wm Van Duersen
(Name illegible)
John Jobs
James Benham (His X Mark)
Nicholas Lawrence (His X Mark)
Peter Waldron (His X Mark)
Peter Rushton Maverick
Elias Pelletreau
John Young
Tho Blockley
Thomas Lester
Thomas Brown
John Brouwer
Bartholomew Skaats
Daniel Goldsmith
Thomas Chappel
Jonas Addoms
Joseph Varian
Robert Prince
Peter Anderson
Peter Vergereau
John Van Antwerp (No Cartouse Box)
Duglis Clark
Jacob Pool
Richd Davis
Joseph Morgan
William Van Dolsom
Samuel Henshaw
Joseph Bell
John Roosevelt
Benjamin Carpenter
Thomas Esterly
John Stillwell
John Class
John Slan
Geo Taylor
Peter Thompson
John Tyler
James Taylor
Thomas Lefoy
Simeon Van Winkler (His X Mark)
Barnard Dill
John Van Houten
Jekiel Hubbell
Francis Couenhoven
Thomas Peet
Jonathan Peck
Andrew Van Duser
Samuel McKinly
Samuel Gerritsen
Michael Moore
Jacob K. Duryee
John Mills
Gilbert Smith
Jno. Burger
Alex Crookshank
Isaac Montanye
Willm Godwin
Thomas Brinckley
Isaac Pack
Geo Reynolds
John Milledeller
James Bingham

John Wessels
Eliphelet Lockwood
Jacob Carpenter
John Delanoy, Junr.
John M°ANulty
Peter Winthrop
Daniel Ruckel
James Forbes
Baker Brasher
Rufus Crane
Gabriel Nobal
Dan[l] Morrell
Andrew Orterson
Jacob Ervin
Chars Grimesly
Thomas Ervin
James Gilliland
Christopher Halstead
Robert Harper
William Davey
Henry Sprainger

A List of the Gard for Ap[l] 28 1775—

Jacob K. Duryee
Lewis Morris
Wm Willcocks
Nich[s] Fish
Rich[d] Varick
Henry G. Livingston
D. V. Horne, Junr.
Richard Allen
Morgan Lewis
Doctor Van Zandt
Jacob Morris
Cornelius Ray
James Van Zandt
Thomas Beekman
Peter Low, Junr
John Ogden
Yellis Gilbert
James McKenney
Thomas Phenix
James Van Cleek
Thom[s] Cambell
Aron Aerson
Jonathan Pierse
Philip Dey
Dan[l] Morrell
Rich[d] Ingleth or Trigleth
Baker Brasher

Jeremiah Goldsmith
Will[m] Pitcher
Chas. Duryee
Solomon Russell
Rich[d] Moore
Samuel Mersereau
Daniel Cockrem
Thomas Lefoy
John Latham
William Thorn
Jeremiah Griffin
Stephen McDougall
William Brown, Junr.
Garrit Debow
John Skillin
Samuel Deane
James Patton
Annanias McKoy
Harcull Horn
Jeremiah Congor

Mars Willet, Capt. Gard
Isa. Wool
Stephen Taylor
George Cooke 671
Andrew Gauchay
Michael Fach
John T. Roosevelt
Mik[l] Ferrel
John Johnson
John Brouwer
Ab[m] A. Van Wyck
H. Rutgers
W. Ketteltas
Abm Lott
First Gard half past 9
G. Cock Corp[l]
Thos Beekman
Jn[o] Ogden
Yellus Gilbert
Ja[s] McKinney
Thos Campell
Aaron Aerson
Watch word Pitt
Went off at ¼1o'clock
Ordered by the Sergent at Cap[t] Sears
Jonathan Pearsee
John Brower.

First Relese of the Batrey

Ab[m] Van Wyck, Corporall
James Van Zandt
John T. Roosevelt
Andrew Lott ¾ after 10
Morgan Lewis
Corn[l] Ray
W. Ketteltas

The first Relese at Cap[t] Seares

Peter Low
John Johnson ¾ "
Rich[d] Varick Corprell
A picket [Richard] Allen, Sergent
Stephen Taylor
Mich[l] Fach
Mich[l] Ferrell
Nich[s] Fish
Her[s] Rutgers
D. Van Horn
Wm Willcock

(Endorsed)

A Return of the Main Guard for the City of New York for Fryday Night April 28. Marinus Willet

---

First Guard

Isaiah Wool
Miles Hughes
James Pattin
Teunis Van Waggener
James Simpson
John Bulgin
Thos McLean
Jas Benham
Benj Griffiths

Ordered that a Corpell and three men be opinted at Cap^{t}
Seares
Rich^{d} Varick Corpell
Baker Brasher
Andrew Gauchay
Phillip Dey
Went of at 12 o'clock

Lewis Morris
Mr. Allen, Sergent
Stephen Taylor
Mich^{l} Fach
M. Ferrell third Gard
Nich^{s} Fish ¼ Past one.
H. Rutgers
Wm Willcock
Lewis Morris
D Van Horne 6
set out at 11 o'clock

---

at the Hall

Sergeant Jas. Alner
Corporal Mar^{s} Willett

1st Guard at the Powder House
Wm Gyllylen S^{t}
Jacob Kemper Cor^{l}
Peter Black
Aaron Harsin
Aaron Cole
Henry Lower
And. Westerfield
Fredrick Miller
John Cutler
Jonathan Cowdry
Abraham Anderson

2nd Guard

Mr Stockholm & Jarvis
Alexander Litch Miller
Thos Phillips
Jno Rogart, Henry Serrain
Danl Morrel

Centinels at the Door
Henry Serren
1st
Duncan McDougal

John Housten
11 O'clock
Samuel Wessell
John Swigard
½ after 11
Thos Wm Pell

Gilbert Forbes, Serg^{t}
Henry Brasher
John Houston at the door
John Swigard
Sam^{l} Wessells "
James Fairlie
Thos Vanpelt
Hugh Cameron
Anth Byvanck
Benj Miller
Jas Campbell
Benj Curtis
Isaac Ledyard
John Vanpelt

Tunis V. Waganen his Hand

New York, April 25th, 1775.

2nd Guard
James McKinney Serg^{t}
Alex Anderson, Corporal
David Elliott
And^{w} Norwood
Martin Farquharson
Wm Metcalf
Henry Deforeest
Wm Templeton
Isaac Guion
Alex Frazer
Joseph Hanning

---

for the Hall

Walter Van Gelder
Rich^{d} Betts
John Van Kurson
Peter Garsin
Arthur Robinson

2d Guard for Powder H.

Saml Ginavelay
John Tilyou
Edward Sands
Garrit Kip
John Gilbert
John Randell
Henry Tiebout

Peter Child Centry at y^{e} door
John Gilbert
James McKinney
Peck
Byers
Kip
Bickers

Henry Broadbolt
John Quackenbos
Wm Howard
James English
Jacob Lower
Christopher Wolf

America the illustrious America

Liberty & Property America.

The Powder House

James Bates Corporal
Daniel Bates
Isaac Webbers
Caspar Stimetz
Thomas Sinnett
Michael Meekin
Christopher Halstead
Cornelius Van Aullen

A Relief for Parquet

Jno DeWiley
Jas Moore
Nichs Bogart
David Burger
Solomon Russell
Joseph Carr
Wm Weaver
Moses Taylor
Samuel Mersereau Corporal
Isaac Mantanyea
Isaac Peck
Jacob Carpenter
Henry Lewis
James Vandyke
Henry Cutler

For the Armory

Isaiah Wool Corporal
John Suppler
John West

Packet 12

Henry Tiebout
Richards[a] Sands
James Bates
Dan[l] Bates
Wm Thompson
Jas Campbell
Benj Burrows
Jas Vandyke
Isaac Webbers

Armory

Garret Van Wagener
James Gilliland
Isaiah Wool
Caspar Stimetz

For the Packett

Benjamin Griffiths, Corporal
Daniel Cochran
Lewis Shadwin
Jacob Moore
James Van Cleek

The Powder House

Benj Griffiths Corp[l]
Thos Sinnett
Michl Michan
Jas McKinney
Andrew Thompson
John Beekman, Jun.
Saml Mercereau
Christ Halstead
Jas Gilliland
Danl Cochram
Isaac Montagnie
Isaac Peck.

A Relief for Powder House

William Forbes, Corporal
William G. Forbes
Jacob Shafer
Jacob Arden
William Brown, Junr
John Ash
Mich[l] Michan
Thos Sinnett
James McKinny
Andrew Thompson
John Beekman
James Van Cleek

The Packet

Benj Griffiths Corporal
Samuel Mercereau
Christopher Halstead
Danl Cochram
Isaac Montagnie
Isaac Peck
Henry Cutler
Jacob Carpenter
Henry Lewis
John Darly

The Armory

James Gilliland
G. H. Van Wagener

Names of the Guards

John Anthony Superintendant	Isaiah Wool
Will[m] Forbes	Casper Stimets
Wm G. Forbes	Benj Griffiths
Jacob Shaffer	Thos Sinnet
Garret Van Waggener	Mich[l] Michan
Jacob Arden	James McKinney
Wm Brown, Jun.	Andrew Thompson
James Bates	John Beekman, Junr.
John Ash	Saml Mersereau
James Van Dyck	Henry Obriant
Danl Bates	Chris. Halstead
Henry Cutler	James Gilliland
Isaac Webbers	Jacob Duryee Serv[d] last night
John Quackenbos	Henry Sprenger
Cary Dunn, Junr.	Danl Cockram

NORTH CAROLINA

A Weekly Return of the N° Carolina Southern Brigade Com Comp[y]
Camp at Puresburgh,
15 March 1779

Regiments	Field Commissioned and							
	Col[o]	Lt Colo	Maj[r]	Cap[t]	Lieut.s	B. Inspector	M. Major	B.V.Master
Colo [James] Thacksten's.....	0	1	2	6	8	1	1	1
Colo [James] Armstrong.....	1		1	4	10			
Colo [Gideon] Lamb.....				2	4			
Total Ammo[d].....	1	1	3	12	22	1	1	1
Acting in Staff.....			1	2	4			
Not fit for duty.....				2	2			
Deduct.....			1	4	6			
Officers fit for duty.....	1	1	2	8	16	1	1	1

for Monday Night

John DeGrey, Junr.	John M Bain
Isaac Montagnie	James Van Cleek
Isaac Peck	Solomon Russell
Jacob Carpenter	John Supler
John Wiley	John West
Baker Brasher	Joseph Carr
James Moore	Wm Weaver
James Gleam	Robert Leacraft
Cornl Van Aulen	Thomas Pratt
Henry Lewis	Moses Taylor
Lewis Chadayne	Henry Tiebout
Jacob Moore	James Campbell
Nich^{s} Bogart	Richardson Sands
David Burger	Benjamin Burrows

LINE

manded by Gen^{l} [Jethro] Sumner, Excluding the L^{t} Infantry

Staff Officers					Non Commissioned Officers								Rank & File		
Adjutant	Chaplain	Judge Advocate	Pay Master	Surgeon	V.Master	Waggon & Forage M^{r}	Serj^{t} Maj^{r}	Drum & Fife Mj	V.M.Serj^{t}	Serj^{t}	Drums	Fifes	Present fit for duty	Sick in Camp	Sick Absent
1	1	1		1	1	2	1	2	1	23	4	4	269	16	16
1				1	1		1	2	1	23	6	4	234	22	11
				1			1	2	1	6	2	1	52		
2	1	1		3	2	2	3	6	3	52	12	9	555	38	27
2	1	1		3	2	2	3	6	3	52	12	9			

	Wanting to Compleat			Joined				Casualties			
	On Duty	Total	Total Ammo[d]	Serjt's	Corpl	D & Fifes	R & File	Serjts	Corpl	D & Fife	R & File
Colo [James] Thacksten's....	12	313	375								
Colo [James] Armstrong.....	30	297	352								
Colo [Gideon] Lamb.....	4	56	76								
Total Ammo[d].....	46	666	803								
Acting in Staff.....											
Not fit for duty.....											
Deduct.....											
Officers fit for duty.....											

Robert Raiford, B. Major

(Endorsed)
Weekly Return of the
No Carolina Brigade
for March 15, 1779.

Rank & File						
Dead	Deserted	Discharged	On Furlow			
1	2		1			
1				Agreeable to returns.....		555
	1	1		16 Cooks and 8 Pioners in the 4th Regt.....	24	
2	3	1	1	16 Cooks in the 5th Regt the Pioners was in the N° on Duty in that Regt.....	16	
				4 Cooks in the 6th Regt.....	4	44
						511

JETHRO SUMNER
B. Gen'l

511 total fit for duty Excluding Cooks & Pioners

1st PENNSYLVANIA

A Report of the Main & Detached Guards

Main Guard consists of

Captain	Subaltern	Serjeants	Corporals	Drums	Privates	Centinels by Day	Centinels by Night
1	1	2	1	1	60	15	15

Prisoners Names	Stations	Regiment
A Frenchman		Unknown
James White	Corpl	Col [John P.] De Haas
John Russell	Private	do
John Pearson	do	do
Joseph Jones	do	do
John Kenard	do	Col [William] Maxwell
John Williams	do	do
Henry Funk	do	Col De Haas
John Mitchell	do	Col [Goose] Van Schaick
George Cammill	do	Col Maxwell
John Nancaroo	do	Col [William] Bond
John Dennis	do	do
George Moore	do	[Pa.] Artillery

A Frenchman.....

James White.....

John Russell.....

BATTALION

Sorrell May 18th, 1776.

Centinels Stationed as follows viz—

At the Battery	1
At the Windmill	1
At the Armourers	1
At the Powder House	2
At the Prussian Generals	2
At General Thomas's	2
At the Stores	2
At Colonel Bond's	1
At the Tents to Guard the Prisoners	2
Down by the River St. Lawrence	1
	15

Company	By whom confined
	Colonel [Edward] Antil
Capt [Thomas] Dorsey	Lieut [Peter] Hughes
Capt [William] Williams	ditto
Capt [Benjamin] Davis	ditto
Capt Dorsey	ditto
Capt [Joseph] Stout	Capt Stout
do	ditto
Capt Davis	Capt Davis
Capt [Bavent J.] Ten Eyck	Unknown
Capt [John B.] Scott	ditto
Capt [Daniel] Egery	Capt Egery
Capt [Phineas] Cooke	Capt Cooke
Capt [Bernard] Romain [Romans]	Lieut [John] Druitt

Crimes	Nights Confined
On Suspicion of desertion (No Crime deliv[d] me)	5
For abusing the person & Property of M[r] Gugy of Machacke	4
ditto ditto	4

Prisoners Names

John Pearson.....
Joseph Jones.....
John Kenard.....
John Williams.....
Henry Funk.....
John Mitchell.....

George Cammill.....
John Nancaroo.....

John Dennis.....
George Moore.....

Detached Guard consists of

Serjt	Corpl	Privates	
1	..	12	to take charge of the Batteaus
	1	4	to guard the Schooner

N.B.
Frenchman
John Kenard
John Williams

Released by Order of the General.

JOSIAH HARMAR, Capt of the Main Guard

2ND PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt [Thomas] Craigs now Capt[a] Woods Batt[a] of Forces raised in the State of Pensylvania Dated Camp at Ticondoroga

When Appointed		
January	5	Thos Craig Capt.....
Sept	7	Rudolph Bunner, Capt.....
Jan	5	And[w] Kachlein 1 Lt.....
July	4	Isaac B. Dunn 1 Lt.....

Crimes		Nights Confined
ditto	ditto	4
ditto	ditto	4
For breaking a Gun and abusing his Officers		4
For breaking his Gun		4
Being a prisoner at the Camp		1
For making Money & stealing Fowls (Crime sent in & not signed)		2
ditto	ditto	2
Tried by a Regimental Court Martial, released from this Guard & Committed to the Quarter Guard by order of Col. Bond		
For Theft		1

BATTALION 1776

[Rudolph] Bunners Co[y] in the late Col[o] St. Clairs now Col[o] [Joseph] and now in the Service of the United States of America. Nov. 25, 1776

Casualties
Promoted Sept 7th
Discharged June 22 On Command Recruiting in Penn[a]

When Appointed		Comm. Officers
Jan	5	John Craig 2d Lieut
Nov	11	Ja^{s} Armstrong 2 Lt
Jan	5	Tho^{s} Park Ensn
Oct	25	Ab^{m} Dull Ensn
When Inlisted		Serjeants
Jan	7	Robert Marshall
"	15	Peter Smith
"	8	Ab^{m} Horn
"	19	Ab^{m} Dull
July	13	Christian Shouse
Oct	25	John Cary
Nov	21	John McMichael
		Corporals
Jan	15	Christian Shouse
"	8	John Cary
"	17	Peter Byel
Feb	10	Henry Powelson
April	8	John McMichael
"	12	Robert Shearer
Nov	21	James Sweney
July	13	Samuel Mow, or Mon
		Drummer
Jan	13	John Minor
		Fifer
Jan	13	George Gangwer
Oct	11	Stephen Fuller
		Privates
Jan.	14	Anthony Assur
"	29	John Ackerd
Sept	1	John Boyer

	Casualties
Promoted Nov 11	
Discharged June 22	
On Command Recruiting in Penn[a]	
Discharged July 13	
Promoted Nov 11	
On Command with Lt Dunn	
Promoted Oct 25	
Discharged 21 Nov	
Promoted July 13	
Do Oct 25	
Deserted 8 April	
ditto 12 ditto	
Promoted Nov. 21	
Reduced Oct 10	

When Inlisted		
		Privates
Jan.	13	Adam Branthaver
"	18	Peter Bowerman
"	13	Nicholas Beck
Feb	2	Jacob Byel
Jan	15	Alexander Cunningham
"	8	Balter Christ
"	12	Josias Crane
"	12	Thomas Dobs
"	10	Peter Dailey
"	22	Daniel Deyley [Dieli]
Feb	3	John Davis
Jan.	10	Evan Evans
Feb	7	Jacob Davenspeck
"	3	David Darling
"	14	John Docker
Mar	12	Leonard Labar
"	12	Melchor Labar
Jan	19	Robt Morey
"	8	David Minor
Jan.	13	Lawrence Marr or Man
"	22	John Marr " "
"	do	John Mock
"	27	John McMichael
"	10	Conrad Minges
Jan	18	Christian Miller
"	8	Sam[l] Mow or Mon
Mar	22	Mathias Miller
Jan	13	Sam[l] Ney
"	13	Leonard Nagle
Jan	24	Henry Sharer or Sherer
"	10	Peter Smith
"	28	John Shannon
"	28	Tho[s] Shaffer
Mar	6	Philip Smith
Feb	3	John Darling

Casualties

Sick in Camp

Died in Gen[l] Hospital

Sick in Camp

Deserted 12 April
ditto 17 March
Discharged from Hosp[l]
missing since y[e] Engagement 3 R[ivers] June 8th
Sick at Albany
Discharged from Hosp[l]
Deserted March 12
ditto 17
Died in Hosp[l]
On Command

Sick in Gen[l] Hosp[l]
On Command with Lt. Dunn
On Guard
Sick in Camp
Promoted April 8
Sick, sent to Gen. Hosp[l]

Promoted July 13

On duty with Lt Col Craig

Sick at Gen[l] Hospl
Deserted Mar 12

On Command
Deserted Mar 12

When Inlisted		
		Privates
Jan	7	Evan Davis
"	8	Peter Fleck
"	8	Henry Freedly
"	17	Daniel Foulk
"	24	Philip Groob
Mar	13	Samuel Grimes
Oct	11	Geo Gangware
Jan	22	John Hindman
"	8	Frederick Horn
Jan	17	John Hubler
"	18	Leonard Hans
Feb	21	Ludwick Hoofman
"	28	W^m^ Hirkie
Jan	8	Martin Jost
"	29	George Huntsman or Kuntsman
"	13	Geo Kuns
"	13	Michael Kuns
"	17	Charles King
Feb	10	Nicholas Kautsman
Feb	10	Geo Phass
Feb.	14	Jacob Powles or Powels
"	18	Daniel Reyley
Feb	2	Jonathan Ritchards
Jan	11	Timothy Rodgers
"	27	Tho^s^ Ramsey
"	13	Abraham Rinker
Feb	2	Conrad Reiswick
Jan	13	George Sterner
"	15	Peter Standley
"	15	David Steinson or Stinson
"	31	Robt Shearer
Feb	8	James Sweny
Jan	15	James Thompson
"	13	Jacob Wise
Feb	26	Robt Wilson

Casualties

missing since y^e^ Engm^t^ 3 R[ivers] June 8

On Command

missing since y^e^ Engm^t^ 3 R[ivers] June 8
On Guard
On Command in the train

On Command

On Command in the the Train

Died in Gen Hospital Aug. 6.

Deserted Mar 12
Died in Gen^l^ Hospital
On Com^d^ Hunting
Sick in Gen Hosp^l^
Died June 1
Deserted Feb 25

Sick in Camp

Sent sick to Gen Hosp^l^

Sick at Gen Hospital
Promoted April 12
Ditto Nov 25

Sick in Gen Hospital

When Inlisted	
	Privates
Jan 14	Falter Yeisly.....
13	Stophel Prang.....

Mustered then in the late Captain Craig's now Capt. Battalion, the Captain & Second Lieutenant two Serjeants,

Allowing the First Lieutenant & Ensign, one Serjeant & Certified effectives on the Back of this Roll.

Also allowing one first Lieutenant one Ensign two Serjeants ant two Serjeamts, three Corporals & four Privates promoted, four Privates Dead and three Missing, to pass unrespited for they being Certified Effectives for the Times afores^{d} on the

This Muster is taken from the 5th Jan^{y}
to the 25th December 1776.

[Proof of the

	Captain	1 Lieut.	2 Lieut
Present.....	1	..	1
Absent.....	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1

I Thomas Craig, Lt Colonel in Col Woods Regt late Capt now Col Woods Brig^{t}; Do hereby Certify on Honor the Officers under arms in that Company are Bona fide engaged in the there respective names & that the receive pay according to are truly set down opposite the non Commission'd Officers & mand of S^{d} Co^{y}.—And I Rudolph Bunner now Capt of the best of my knowledge effectives & Absent for the reason set the time of our respective Commands of the s^{d} Company Two Serjeants & two Privates discharged Cap^{t} Craig one

Casualties

Bunners Company in the late Colo St Clairs now Colo Woods three Corporals one Drume and Fife & thirty Privates.

twenty three Privates absent to pass unrespited they being

and two Privates discharged, one Captain one Second Lieuten- two Corporals and eight Privates Deserted, one Fife reduced, the Intermediate Times set opposite to their respective Names, Back of this Roll.

RICH[d] VARICK, Dep[y] M. M. Gen[l]

EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
..	2	3	1	1	30
1	1	..	..	..	23
1	3	3	1	1	53

Rudolph Bunners now Company in the late Col St Claire now Commissioned Officer & Privates who appear'd this day Service of the United States of America, on the day Set opposite the rank the hold in the roll & that the Casualties & Inlistment Soldiers names in the within roll for the time I had the Com-s[d] Co[y] do Certify upon my honor that the absentees are to the opposite their respective names, and we do as far as respects further severally Certify that one first Lieutenant, one Ensign, Second Lieutenant two Serjeants three Corporals & four

Privates Promoted, Two Corporals & eight Privates deserted for the time set opposite their respective names.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Captain Rudolph Bunner's
late Capt Thos Craig's Company
Colo Woods Battalion
Pennsylvania Forces
From 5th Jan. to 25 Nov. 1776.

6TH PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of the late Captain Robert Adams now Captain of Forces raised in the State of Penn[a] and now in the Service Independance,

When Appointed	Comm. Officers
1776	
Jan 9	Robt Adams, Capt.
June 24	Lewis Bush, Capt.
Jan 9	William Bratton, 1 Lt.
June 21	William Nichols 2 Lt.
Jan 9	Samuel McFerran, 2 Lt.
May 1	James Calderwood, Ensn.
Aug 1	Thomas McCoy, Ensn.
Oct 17	John King, Ensn.
	Serjeants
Jan 25	Samuel Woods.
" "	James Ewing.
" "	John Maclin.
" 30	John Smith.
May 15	William Kyle.
June 2	John Orbison.
	Corporals
Jan 25	Joseph Byars.
" "	Thomas Lawson.

one fife reduced four Privates dead and missing were effectives

RUDOLPH BUNNER, Capt
THOS CRAIG, Lt Col.

BATTALION 1776.

Lewis Bushes Company in Colo [William] Irvin[e]s Battalion of the United States of America. Dated in Camp on M[t] November 28th, 1776.

Casualties

Killed June 21

On Furlough to Penn[a] by G. Gates
Promoted June 21 in Capt Wilson's Company
Promoted Aug 1 on board the Fleet
Taken prisoner Oct 1
Appointed by Genl orders

Reduced June 2

Sick in G. Hospital
Reduced May 15

Dead Sep 25
Reduced May 1

When Appointed	Comm. Officers
	Corporals
" "	Alexander Carnaghan
" "	William Renick
June 15	Josiah Wilson
Sep 25	Timothy Oneal
	Drum
Jan 30	John Haset or Haslet
	Fife
Jan 25	John Wann
	Privates
Jan 22	Burns, Rodger
"	Bryan, William
Feb 14	Burns, John
"	Burns, Andrew
"	Baskins, William
Jan 25	Brannon, Richd
Feb 3	Beatty, Walter
Jan 25	Blue, Daniel
Mar 1	Bucket, Jno
Feb 3	Bullain, James
Jan 30	Cachy, John
" "	Campbell, Alexandr
Feb 3	Chapman, Amos
Jan 30	Cummins, Robt
Feb 7	Conner, John
Jan 25	Dugan, Charles
" "	Davis, John
Feb 3	Drannon, William
Jan 30	Denny, Edwd
Feb 14	Drue, George
Jan 30	Duffy, James
Mar 1	Duglass, James
" "	Dyer, William

Casualties

On Guard
Sick in G. Hospital
Sick in Camp

Sick in G. Hospital

Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Taken prisoner June 10
Sick in G. Hospl
Taken prisoner June 10
Sick in G. Hospl
On Command waiting on Gen. Schuyler
Deserted May 1
Missing June 10th
Sick in G Hospital
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp
Lame in Camp
Taken prisoner June 10

Kill[d] June 10 at 3 Rivers.
Sick in Camp
Sick in G Hosp
Taken prisoner Oct 12 on parole

When Inlisted	
	Privates
Jan	30 Dougherty, Jno.
Feb	14 Elliot, James.
"	1 Edgerton, Edwd.
"	6 Ewing, Jno.
"	2 Gallaher, Edwd.
"	17 Gillis, Thomas.
Jan	30 Greer Thomas.
"	25 Hamilton, William.
"	" Hamilton, James.
"	30 Handberry, Hugh.
Jan	25 Hamilton, John.
Feb	14 Higgins, James.
"	4 Hall, Davd.
Jan	21 Wiseman, George.
do	25 Redstone, William.
May	1 Lawson, Thomas.
Feb	6 Isaac, Solomon.
Jan	30 Joice, Richd.
"	30 Kanady or Kennedy, James.
"	25 Killwell, Thomas.
"	30 Kyle, William.
Feb	14 Maxwell, James.
"	" McGee, Thomas.
"	" McGee, John.
Jan	25 McIntire, Thos.
Feb	22 May, William.
"	14 McCoy, Gilbert.
"	" McCoy, Thomas.
Jan	30 McGowan, William.
Feb	2 McCartney, Jno.
"	5 McGilligan, Barnabas.
"	6 Murkhey, James.
"	14 McGee, Andrew.
Jan	30 McNeal, Paul.
"	" McConnell, Michael.

Casualties

On Guard
Sick in G. Hospl
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Dead Sep 1
On Guard
Sick in Camp

Taken prisoner June 10
Taken June 10 at 3 Rivers
Taken at 3 Rivers June 10
Taken do 3 Rivers June 10

Promoted May 15 Serjt
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Gen. Hospital
On Guard
Promoted May 1 Ensign
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp
Deserted from Ticonderougue May 27
Sick in Camp
On Command in G. Hospital
Taken at 3 Rivers June 10

When Inlisted		
		Privates
"	25	Morrow, Thomas
"		McLane, Hugh
Mar	1	Mooney, William
Feb	3	Oneal, Timothy
"	4	Olford, Jno
Jan	30	Osbison or Orbison, Jno
"	30	Polch, William
"	30	Pitzer, Jacob
"	25	Quigley, James
Feb	3	Standup, William
"	1	Smith, Joshu
Jan	30	Smith, Jn°
Feb	6	Shockney, Patt
May	1	Stenson, James
Jan	25	Swany, John
"	"	Thompson, James
Feb	3	Turnbelston or Tomlinson, Evan
Jan	25	Wood, Samuel
Feb	3	Waugh, William
"	3	White, John
Jan	30	Wilson, Josiah
Feb	2	Ward, John

Mustered then in the late Captain Robert Adam's now Battalion of the Forces of the United States of America raised three Sergt and fifteen Privates.

Allowing the Captain & second Lieutenant, one Serjeant, absent, to pass unrespited, they being Certified Effectives on

Also allowing one Captain, one Corporal and Four Privates moted, One Ensign one Corporal & ten Privates taken Prising, and three Privates deserted, to pass unrespited for the tified Effectives for the time afores[d] on the back of this Roll.

This Muster is taken from the 9th January
to the 28th November 1776.

Casualties
Taken in the Fleet Oct 12
Taken prisoner June 10
Sick in Camp
Promoted Corpl Sept 25
On Guard
Promoted June 2 Serjt
Dead Sept 22
Dead Sep 20
Taken Prisoner June 10
On Guard
Sick in Camp
On Guard
Deserted April 10
Sick in Camp
Sick in Gen. Hospital
Taken prisoner June 10
Sick in Camp
Sick in G. Hospital
Promoted June 15, Corp[l]
Sick in G. Hospital

Captain Lewis Bushe's Company in Colo. Irwine [Irvine's] in the State of Pensylvania, the first Lieutenant and Ensign, three Corporals one Drum and Fife & Forty two Privates the Back of this Roll.

Dead, one second Lieutenant one Ensign & four privates prooners by the Enemy, two Serjeants reduced, one private miss-Times set opposite to their respective Names, they being cer-

RICH[d] VARICK, Dep[y] M. M. Gen[l]

[PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieut	2d Lieut
Present.....	..	1	..
Absent.....	1	..	1
Total.....	1	1	1

I do Hereby Certifye on Honour That The Officers Non under Arms in the Late Captain Adams' now Captain Bushes' in the Service of the United States of America on the day set According to the rank they hold in this Roll.

I do also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my to their respective Names.

And also that one Captain one Corporal & four Privates Promoted. One Ensign one Corporal & Eleven privates Taken duced, one private Missing and three Privates Deserted were

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Captain Lewis Bush's Company
Colo Irvine's Battalion
Pensylvania Forces
From 9th January to 28 November 1776.

6TH PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of Capt Abraham Smiths Company in Colonel Pennsylvania and now in the Service of the United States November

When Appointed	
Jan 9	Abraham Smith, Capt..... .....
9	Robert White, 1st Lt.....
[Mch 23]	John Alexander, 1st Lt.....
9	John Alexander, 2nd Lt.....
[Mch 23]	Andrew Irvine 2nd Lt.....
Jan 9	Samuel Montgomery, Ensign.....
June 1	Samuel Kennedy, Ensign.....

EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	3	..	..	..	15
1	1	3	1	1	42
2	4	3	1	1	57

Commissioned Officers & Privates who Appeared this Day Company in Col. Irvines Battallion. Are Bona Fide engaged opposite to their respective Names & that they do receive pay

knowledge Effectives and absent for the reasons set opposite

Dead. One Second Lieutenant one Ensign and four Privates prisoners by the enemy Two Serjeants and one Corporal re-effectives to the Times set opposite to their Respective Names.

WILLIAM BRATTON, Lieut.

BATTALION 1776

[William] Irvine's Battalion of Forces raised in the State of of America, Dated in Camp on Mount Independance, 28th, 1776.

Casualties

Resigned
Recruiting in Penn[a] G. Gates Orders
Promoted
Recruiting Penn[a] Gen Gate's Order
Promoted June 1st

When Inlisted	
	Serjeants
Jan 27	John Beatty
" 30	Samuel Hamilton
Feb 2	Hugh Foster
" 11	William Scott
July 11	William Burke
	Corporals
Jan 29	William Burke
Mar 2	George Standley
Feb 12	John Moore
" 3	William Campbell
July 11	Seth Richey or Ritchie
Sep 25	William McCormick
Oct 25	William Drennon
	Drummer
Feb 4	John Fannon
	Fifer
Aug 1	William Cochran
	Privates
Feb 9	David Armor
" 3	John Brown
" 4	Pattrick Brown
" 22	John Blakely
Mar 9	John Brannon
" 9	Philip Boyle
Jan 29	Josiah Cochran
Feb 6	Robert Craighead
" 19	Anthony Creevey
Mar 2	William Cochran
Feb 2	James Dunlap
" 12	Thomas Drennon
" 12	William Downey

Casualties
Dead July 11th
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Promoted July 11
Dead Oct Gen Hospl
Dead Sep. Gen Hospl
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Taken away by Colo Hortley Nov 16 or 17 to Penn[a]
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
Deserted May 14
Sick in Camp
" " "
Sick in Mount Ind. Hospl
Taken prisoner July 24
On Guard
Sick Mount Ind. Hospital
Taken Prisoner June 9
Promoted Aug 1
On Furlough at Albany by Col Irvine, Nov 16

When Inlisted	
	Privates
"	14 Hugh Drennon
"	20 Daniel Deveney or Dwinney
Mar	8 William Drennon
Feb	1 Pattrick Fleming
Jan	29 William Guine
"	27 Alexander Gordon
Feb	22 Robert Gregg
Jan	30 Thomas Higgins
Feb	3 James Holliday
"	4 Thomas Holms
Apl	8 John Hendricks
Feb	2 Robert Jarret
	12 Thomas Johnston
Feb	12 Benjamin Ishmail
Jan	29 Samuel Love
Feb	10 George Lucas
"	14 Nicholas Little
"	14 James Lowrey
Jan	29 Daniel McKissock
"	29 John McCollam
Feb	1 William McCormick
"	1 Michael McGarra
"	2 Brian McGlaughlin
"	2 John McFetridge
"	3 John Montgomery
	3 Michael McMullen
"	3 James McKissock
Feb	4 Adam McCrea
"	" Alexander Moore
Feb	5 John McDowell
"	9 Robert Hiller
"	7 Hugh Millagan
"	12 Samuel McCrea
"	25 Robert McIlno
"	26 Fergus Moore

Casualties

Taken Prisoner
Promoted Oct 2
On Guard
Dead Oct Gen Hospl

Taken Prisoner Oct 12

Discharged Gen Hospl
Deserted May 28
On Command Recruiting with Lt. Alexander
Taken Prisoner June [9]
Sick Gen Hospital
Dead Aug Gen Hospl

Taken Prisoner June 9
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
Sick in Camp
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
Promoted Sep 25
Deserted May 28th
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
Sick in Camp
Taken by Copl Moore as a Deserter June 7th
Taken Prisoner June 9
On Guard
Dead Aug 10
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

When Inlisted	
	Privates
Mar 4	Alexander McKenney
Feb 2	Nathaniel Points
" 19	Moses Powell
" 2	John Rannell
" 4	Seth Richey or Ritchie
" 4	Patrick Rodgers
" 5	John Rannell Junr
" 9	Peter Runey
" 26	Alexander Reid
Mar 3	Alexander Reid, Taylor
" 8	John Royster
" 9	Bartholamy Roharty
Jan 29	Thomas Smith
Feb 6	Pattrick Silvers
" 7	Thomas Scott
" 13	George Simpson
Feb 20	Robert Swime
" 22	John Stoops
" 22	Adam Sheaver or Shiver
" 22	William Stitt
Mar 5	Peter Shearan
Jan 27	Charles Tipper
" 29	John Todd
Feb 10	Michael White
" 16	James White
" 16	John Wickingham
" 16	John Willson
" 11	John Young
" 4	Robert Newell

Mustered then in Captain Abraham Smiths Company in Pensylvania, the Captain and Ensign two Serjeants one Fife

Allowing the first and Second Lieutenant, two Serjeants, pass unrespited they being Certified Effectives on the back of

Also allowing one first and one second Lieutenant, one Corporals and four Privates dead, four privates deserted, ten

Casualties
Sick in Camp
Killed Sep 6th
Promoted July 11
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Taken prisoner June 9
Sick in Camp
Sick in Camp
Discharged Gen Hospl
Sick in Camp
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
On Command Recruiting with Lt. Alex.
Discharged Genl Hospl Sept
do do do do
On Command Atten[s] sick in Hospital
Deserted May 14
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl
Taken Prisoner June 9th
On Guard
Taken Prisoner June 9th
Sick Mount Ind. Hospital
Discharged by Colo Irvine April 10th

Colo Irvines Battalion of Forces of the United States raised in and eighteen Privates.
four Corporals one Drum and thirty two Privates absent to this Roll.
Corporal and four Privates promoted, One Serjeant, two privates taken Prisoners by the Enemy and five privates dis-

charged, to pass unrespited for the Intermediate Time set for the Times aforesaid on the Back of this Roll.

This Muster is taken from the 9th Jan.
to the 28th November, 1776.

[PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut
Present.....	1	..	..
Absent.....	..	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1

I do Hereby Certify on honor that the Officers Non Com- Arms in my Company were Bona Fide Engaged in the Service their Respective Names and that they receive pay According

I do also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my to there respective Names.

And also that one first and one Second Lieutenant, one porals and four Privates dead, four Privates Deserted ten Discharged who were Effectives for the Times set opposite

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Captain Abraham Smith's Company
Colo Irvine's Batt[a]
Pennsylvania Forces
From 9th of January till the 27th of November 1776.

opposite their respective Names they being Certified Effectives

RICH[d] VARICK, Dep[y] M. M. Gen[l]

EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	2	..	..	1	18
..	2	4	1	..	32
1	4	4	1	1	50

missioned Officers and Privates who Appeared this day under of the United States of America on the Days set opposite to to the rank they hold in this Roll.

Knowledge Effectives and Absent for the Reasons set opposite

Corporal and four Privates Promoted, One Serjeant two Cor- Privates taken Prisoners by the Enemy and five Privates to their Respective names.

AB[m] SMITH, Cap[t]

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

MAJOR JAMES HAMILTON'S

Muster Roll of Major James Hamilton's Company Second by Colonel Walter Stewart

Commissioned

N°		Remarks
	Serjeants	
1	Arch[d] Murphey.....	
2	John Justice.....	At Head Q[rs]
3	Stephen Singlewood.....	
	Corporals	
1	Phillip Jones.....	
2	W[m] Johnston.....	On Comm[d]
	Drum & Fife	
1	John Moore.....	
2	George Coas or Coss.....	
	Privats	
1	James Allison.....	
2	Phillip Broyle.....	
3	Jacob Baker.....	On Command
4	Jn° Callagan.....	
5	Ja[s] De Vitt.....	On Guard
6	Michael Derry.....	On Furlough
7	Jn° English.....	
8	John Engle.....	
9	John Francis.....	On Comm[d]
10	Tim[y] Flanagan.....	
11	Henry Gass.....	On Comm[d]
12	Jacob Halter.....	On Guard
13	Ludwick Houser.....	
14	David Hannah.....	
15	John Hise.....	

2ND REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY, 1780

Reg[t] Penn[a] In the service of the United States, Commanded for May 1780.

Henry Piercy, Lieut March 12, 1777 On Guard
W[m] Murran, Ens[n] May 19th, 1779.

N°		Remarks
16	W[m] James	Sick Absent
17	Pat Kelley	On Guard
18	Roger Kennon	On Command
19	Pat Kinsey	
20	John King	Sick absent
21	Sam[l] LeCount	
22	Ja[s] Leech	On Comm[d]
23	Steph[n] Lewis	On Guard
24	James Moore	On Duty
25	Pat Mulvaney	On Guard
26	Rob[t] Maxwell	
27	Robt Nagginton	
28	W[m] Powers	
29	Conrad Reamey	On Comm[d]
30	John Ross	On Guard
31	Peter Rice	
32	Ferdin[d] Swartz	On Guard
33	Fred Stull	
34	George Snyder	
35	Mich[l] Sullivan	On Duty
36	Jn° Seehann	On Guard
37	Jn° Scannall	
38	Jn° Scuse	
39	Ja[s] Winning	
40	W[m] Whealon	
41	George Wibble	
42	Rob't Glass	Killed at Paramus, May 19, 1780.

June 1st, 1780. Than Mustered Major Ja^{s} Hamilton

PROOF OF THE

	Lieut	Ensn.
Present.....	..	1
Absent.....	1	..
Total.....	1	1

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State Individual According to My Best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this
5th Day of June 1780
RICH HUMPTON Col Comm^{d}
1st Penn Brig^{d}

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll
of Maj Jas. Hamilton's
Comp^{y} 2^{d} Reg^{t} Penn^{a}
For May 1780.

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FRANCIS

Muster Roll of Lieut Colonel Mentges's Company in the 5th Commanded by Colonel Francis Commission'^{d} January the 1st 1777.

N°		Remarks
	Serjeants	
1	Walter Lindsay.....	Sick in Hutt
2	James Morgan.....	
3	Christian Fresh or Frick.....	On Duty

Company As specified in the Above Roll.
Jos.[IAH] HARMAR, Lt. Col. & Insp Penn Division.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt.	Corpl.	D & F	Privates
1	1	2	22
2	1	..	19
3	2	2	41

of the Company without fraud to the United States or any

Wm MURRAN
Ensn & Q M

5TH REGIMENT

MENTGES' COMPANY, APRIL, 1780

Pennsylvania Regiment in the Service of the United States, Johnston, for the Month April 1780.

Lieut. Levi Griffith

N°		Remarks
	Corporals	
1	Joseph Fell.....	Sick in Hutt
2	William Delany.....	

N°		Remarks
	Drum & Fife	
1	Sam[l] Hendrickson.....	
	Privates	
1	James Bailey.....	
2	George Barnet.....	
3	John Beltley.....	
4	Robert Cochran.....	
5	Abraham Crape.....	
6	John Dailey.....	On Guard
7	John Dunn.....	
8	John Griffith.....	
9	Frederick Higgins.....	
10	John Irwin.....	
11	Nicholas Keenan.....	
12	John Mapham.....	On Duty

May the 2[d] 1780. Then Mustered Lt Colonel Mentges's

PROOF OF THE

	Lieut.
Present.....	1
Absent.....	..
Total.....	1

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn to before me the 5 Day of May 1780
FRA[s] JOHNSTON, Col Comm[d]
2[d] P. Brigade

N°		Remarks
13	John McCoy.....	
14	John McCracken.....	
15	George McLoud.....	Sick in hutt
16	Francis McMullen.....	
17	Patrick McNamara.....	On Comm^{d} at Param^{a}
18	Christopher Mingle.....	On Duty
19	David Murray.....	On Furlough since 5th Jan^{y}
20	Jesse Nesmith.....	
21	William Nice.....	
22	Joseph Perry.....	Confin^{d} in Q^{r} G^{d}
23	David Sult.....	
24	Casper Waggoner.....	
25	Peter Fitzpatrick.....	Sick at Yellow Springs
26	David Hall.....	Do at Do
27	Gustavus Rosewel.....	Do at Fishkil

Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Jos.[iah] Harmar, L^{t} Col & Insp Penn Division.

Effectives

Serjt.	Corpl.	D & Fife	Privates
1	1	1	17
2	1	..	10
3	2	1	27

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

Levi Griffith, Lt.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Lt Col Mentges's Comp^{y}
5th P. Reg^{t}
For April 1780.

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH TALBOT'S

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jere iah Talbot's Company of Foot manded by William Irvine—for two Months & two thirds

Names	Station
Jer^{h} Talbot	Capt
Jn^{o} McDonald [McDowell]	1st Lieut
Alex^{r} Brown	2nd Lieut
Wm Graham	Ensign
Jn^{o} McCullam	Serjt
Jn^{o} Wilson	"
Jam^{s} Couples	"
Sam^{l} Mitchel	"
W^{m} Campble	Corpl
Rob^{t} Hunter	"
John Chain	"
Jn^{o} Riniston	"
Jn^{o} Milton	Drummer
Jno Kellum	Fifer
Rob^{t} Aston	Privates
Jn^{o} Bradly	"
W^{m} Black	"
John Church	"
George Coghren	"
Cha^{s} Connor	"
Fraces Clark	"
Rob^{t} Carnahan	"
Joh^{n} Campble	"
Jos^{h} Chambers	"
Jn^{o} Dinning	"
Dinning Junior	"
W^{m} Evans	"
Jn^{o} Faughender [Falkner]	"

7TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY TO MARCH 1777.

Belonging to the 7th Pensylvania Rigement of Regulars, Com- of a Month. Vis—from 1st January to 20th March 1777.

Pay p' Month			Casualties	Whole Pay		
£	S	d		£	S	d
15	00	0		40	00	0
10	2	6		27	00	0
10	2	6		27	00	0
7	10	0		20	00	0
3	00	0		8	00	0
3	00	0		8	00	0
3	00	0		8	00	0
3	00	0		8	00	0
2	15	0	Died 20 February			
2	15	0		7	2	6
2	15	0		7	2	6
2	15	0	Inlisted out the Company in Dec.			
2	15	0	Inlisted Nov. 1.			
2	15	0		7	2	6
2	10	0		6	13	4
	"			6	13	4
	"		Inlisted out of Regt in Dec.			
	"			6	13	4
	"			6	13	4
	"		Inlisted Jan 23	2	02	2
	"			6	13	4
	"			6	13	4
	"			6	13	4
	"			6	13	4
	"			6	13	4
	"			6	13	4
	"			6	13	4
	"		Enlisted Jan 23	2	02	2

Names	Station
	Privates
Hugh Fairess	
Jam^{s} Gardner	
David Gibson	
Wm Haslet	
Jn^{o} Hetherington	
Duke Hanton or Handlon	
Jn^{o} Higgons	
Kern Kelly	
Stephen Lyon	
Jac^{b} Lewis	
Hugh Lilly	
Jam^{s} McFarlan	
John Martin	
Rob^{t} Mellon	
Ben^{j} Maurison [Morrison]	
Sam^{l} McGown	
Archabald McDonald	
Tho^{s} Mitckel	
Chas Murry	
Patt Murry	
Math McConnell	
Tho^{s} McCreery	
Laurence McCreery	
Able Morgan	
Cha^{s} McMullon	
Arch^{r} Nichle	
And^{w} Pinkerton	
Sam^{l} Power	
Jn^{o} Pollock	
Jam^{s} Quarrel or Quarre	
Wm Shaw	
Mich^{l} Cassello [Seralo]	
Jno Shoemaker	
Jam^{s} Sloan	
John Tatton or Totten	

Pay p^{r} Month	Casualties	Whole Pay
		£ S d
2 10 0	Died 20 Dec.	
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted out of Com^{y} 9th Fe ɔruary	3 06 7
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted out Comp^{y}	6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted Dec	
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Died 5th Jan	0 09 2
"		6 10 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted 31 Jan	2 08 2
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Died Jan 8th	6 13 4
"	Died Jan 8	00 14 8
"	Enlisted out Comp^{y} 8 December	
"	Enlisted out Comp^{y} in February	6 13 4
"		3 01 0
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted Jan 17	1 08 6
"	Enlisted Mar 10	5 16 6
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted out the Comp^{y}	

Names	Station
	Privates
Jn° Thomson.....	
Wm White.....	
Hugh Thomson.....	
Jn° White.....	
Jn° Walsh.....	
Rob^{t} Watson.....	
Isaac Wiely.....	

NOTE. The above names appear in printed roster of Cap- Pa. Archives Second Series. Vol. X. page 177

PENNSYLVANIA

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH TALBOTS

A Muster Roll of Cap^{t} Jer^{h} Talbots [Company] in the Seventh

April 7th

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Commissionerd Officers			
Jer^{h} Talbot, Capt.....			
Jam^{s} Torrence, 2nd Lieut			
John McCullam, Ensign.			
Serjts			
John Wilson.....	March 20		1
William Gibb.....	Dec 7th		2
Robt Hunter.....	Feb 1st		3
Tho^{s} Whitely.....	" 17th		4
John Milton Drummer.	Nov 1st	On Furlough	
John Shoemaker.....	March 10	On Furlough	
John Kavanagh.....	" 25		5
Tho^{s} Dunn.....	" 25th	Disserted	

Pay p' Month	Casualties	Whole Pay £	S	d
£2 10 0		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"	Enlisted Jan 31	2	08	2
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4
"		6	13	4

tain Jeremiah Talbot's Company. 6th Pa. Battalion, 1776.

LINE

COMPANY, APRIL, 1777

Pensilvania Regiment Commanded by Coll William Irvine 1777.

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Robt Burns.....	" 26th		6
Isaac Shoky.....	April 1st		7
Christopher Rowe.....	" 1st		8
Dan McCarty.....	Feb 8th		9
Bar McGillegan.....	" 1st	Dead March 20th	
John Smith.....	Apr. 5th		10
John Ferguson.....	Nov 1st	Absent	
Jacob Weaver.....	March 28th		11
Francis Ohara.....	April 1st		12
Michael Brown.....	Feb 17th		13
John Fullerton.....	Feb 7th		14
Patt Quin.....	" 27th		15
Patt McCullam.....	" 22nd	Dead March 15th	

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Serjts			
Hugh Cashedy[Cassady]	Jana 24th		16
Michael Dunfee.....	Feb 20th		
Michael Blake or Black.	" 25th		17
Will[m] Entrican.....	" 24th	Absent	
Will[m] Campble.....	Jana 22nd	Dead Feb 24th	
Hugh Thompson.....	" 31st		18
John Falkner.....	" 23rd		19
Cha Connor.....	" 23rd		20

Cumberland County SS—

We the subscribers, Members of the Committee of Inspec- That, the Men, opposite to whose Names the Numbers are the Parade in Carlisle & were reviewed by us, this 9[th] day of

Witness our hands

GEO STEVENSON
ROBT MILLER
JOHN AGNEW

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS COOK'S COMPANY,

Muster Roll of Cap[t] Thomas Cook's Company in the Eight America Commanded by Con[l] Daniel Brodhead

Commission[d] July y[e] 26[th] 1777
July y[e] 16[th] 1777

N°	
	Serjants
1	Alex McPherson.....
2	Jushus Davidson.....
3	John Askins.....
4	Alex Smith.....
5	Richard Jarviss.....

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Serjts			
Patt Murry.....	" 31st		21
Michael Sissalo [Sityler]	Jana 17th		22
Edw[d] Hart.....	April 2nd		23
Conrad Carrass.....	March 30th		24
Chas Kelly.....	March 14th		25
Patt Boyle.....	Feb 19th		26
James Garlart [Gerhart]	April 23rd		
Tho[s] Sherry.....	" 17th		

tion and Observation of Cumberland County do hereby certify written on the foregoing Page (in all twenty-six) appeared, on April 1777.

8TH REGIMENT

JUNE, JULY AND AUGUST, 1778

Penn[a] Reg[t] of foot in the Service of the Unighted States of Taken for the Months of June, July & August 1778

Thomas Cook Cap[t]

Gabriel Peterson, Lieut Transfered to infintry June 1

War 3 y[r]	Remarks
3	
3	Sick at y[e] Red Lion Hosp
3	
3	Died June 25th
3	Perferd Aug 6

N°	Remarks
	Corporals
	John Mahon.....
	George Campble.....
	Drums & Fifes
	David Landese.....
	Privates
1	Phillip Walker.....
2	Martin Hustes.....
3	Richard Fall.....
4	Samuel Wilson.....
5	Charles Parker.....
6	John Glaser.....
7	Thomas Williams.....
8	Williams Lashly.....
9	John Churchwell.....
10	Giddeon Long.....
11	John Scott.....
12	John Pindell.....
13	Jonathan Bozorth.....
14	Guyon M°Kee.....
15	James Maxwell.....
16	John Smith.....
17	Dennis Ronan.....
18	William Gill.....
19	Hugh Gill.....
20	Patrick Kelly.....
21	Edward Shirlock.....
22	Thomas Ross.....
23	Thomas Woods.....
24	John Woods.....
25	John Melody.....
26	Thomas Scott.....
27	John Cane.....
28	John Knight.....

War 3 y^{r}	Remarks
3	Re Just. July y^{e} 11th.
3	do do 18th Nov on furlow
War	Join^{d} June 23th
3	
3	
3	On furlow
3	"
3	
3	On furlow
3	
3	On furlow
3	
3	
3	
3	
3	
3	On Furlow
3	Sick at Junata
3	
3	
3	On Furlow
3	do
3	
W	On furlow
W	"
3	"
3	On Command
3	
3	
W	
3	On furlow

N°	
	Privates
29	Jerimiah Long
30	Thomas Smith
31	John Tea
32	Conrad Harmon
33	Rober Peters
34	James McGill
35	Henry Randolph
36	Andrew Zorn
37	Joseph Imphelt
38	Lewis Holt
39	William Slowter
40	John Aysess
41	John Reaves
42	Thomas Trulock
43	David Fitzgiblins
44	Alex Graham

Fort Pitt, 13 Sept 1778. Then Mustered Captain Cooks

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut
Present	1	..
Absent	..	..
Total	1	..

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of individual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this
19th day of Sept 1778.
Col° Comman^{d} 1st Brigade
Western Army.

Watr 3 y^{r}	Remarks
3	On Command Bolings
3	On Furlow
3	
W	Join^{d} June 23th
3	On Furlow
W	
3	
3	
W	
3	Prisoner was Join^{d} July 13
3	
3	Sick at Redden
3	" Red Lyon
3	Furlow
W	
3	

Company as specified in the above Roll.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.M.M.G.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum & Fife	Privates
3	..	1	25
1	..	..	21
4	..	1	46

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

THO^{s} COOK, Cap^{t}

(Endorsed)
Muster Role of Cap^{t} Thomas Cook's
Company in the 8 Penn^{a} Reg^{t}
For the Months of June, July & August 1778.

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CALEB NORTH'S

Muster Roll of Lt Colo Norths Company 9th Pennsa Regt. In Butler for

Commissioned March 18, 1778

		Remarks
	Serjeants	
1	James Ashton.....	
2	John Ross.....	Sick Present
	Corporals	
	Barthe Coine.....	
	Drum & Fife	
	James McEwene.....	On Guard
	Thomas Flowers.....	
	Privates	
1	Richd Barrence or Barnes.....	
2	Zachth Brant.....	On Guard
3	John Ellis.....	
4	Thomas Fulham.....	On Command

June 1st, 1780 Then Mustered Lt Col North Compy as

PROOF OF THE

	Lieut.	Ensn.
Present.....	..	..
Absent.....	1	..
Total.....	1	..

9TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY 1780

the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Richard May 1780.

John McKinney, Lieut on Command

		Remarks
	Privates	
5	W^m Griffin	
6	John Galbreath	
7	John Hilt	Sick Present
8	George Hart	
9	Henry Holmes	Sick Pluckemin Hosp^l
10	Anth^y Holman	Command Phil^a
11	George Holman	Join^d May 30 '80
12	Arthur Keary	On Command
13	Wick^d Leavering	Command Armorour
14	Thomas Peacock	Command
15	John Purdy	Join^d May 30 '80
16	James Roland	
17	George Roland	
18	Francis Smith	Excel. Guard
19	John Smith	

specified in the above Roll.

Jos[IAH] HARMAR Lt Colo & Insp Penn Division

EFFECTIVES

Sargt.	Corpl.	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	..	1	9
1	..	1	..	10
2	1	1	1	19

I do certify that the within roll was a true state of the or any Individual according to the best of my Knowledge.

Examined by me
this 5th day of July, '80
I find no error
CALEB NORTH, Lt Colo
9th P.R.

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll of Lt Colo North's Compy
9th Penna Regt
For May 1780.

OTTENDORFF'S CORPS,
CAPTAIN ANTHONY SELIN'S

A PAY

Of Captain Antony Selins Company of the Independent Corps
May 1777 to June

		£	S	D
1 Captain 40 Dollars pr Month.....		15	..	..
Lieut Lawrence Myers 27 Dollars pr Month.....		10	2	6
Lieut Christian Frolich 27 do " "		10	2	6
Volentiers	Shillings			
Arnold Loose.....	50 pr Month	2	10	
Philip Strubine.....	50 do	2	10	
Henrich de Gevricourt.....	50 do	2	10	
Serjeants				
Henrich Sieders.....	60	3		
Henrich Bartolomia [Bartholomew].....	60	3		
John Blum.....	60	3		
Valentine Keyser.....	60	3		
Corporals				
George Marks.....	55	2	15	
John Walter.....	55	2	15	

Comp^{y} on Day of Muster without fraud to these United States
LLEWELLYN DAVIS, Lieut
9th Reg^{t} Penn.

PENNSYLVANIA

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE 1777.

ROLL

Commanded by Major Ottendorff Esq^{r} due from the first of the first 1777.

	Shillings		
Drumm			
John Schu	55	2	15
Fife			
John Tomson	55	2	15
Privates			
Henrich Donig [Donieh]	50	2	10
Jeames Rigeway	50	2	10
John Philipps	50	2	10
John Roge [Roch]	50	2	10
Samuel Murden	50	2	10
Mattheas Genzill [Gentzall]	50	2	10
Charles Geizinger	50	2	10
John Darrell	50	2	10
George Rex	50	2	10
Isaac Haal	50	2	10
John Green	50	2	10
Thomas Driswall [Drisnall]	50	2	10
Andrew Bengell	50	2	10

Privates	Shillings		
Daniel Klein	50	2	10
John Trow	50	2	10
Michael Berry	50	2	10
George Deal	50	2	10
William Durn [Dorn]	50	2	10
John Ebberts	50	2	10
John Bengell	50	2	10
William Marks	50	2	10

Col°. Armand

PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION

CAPTAIN MICHAEL

Account of Pay due to Cap^{t} Michael Schmyser's Company of were Prisoners, also the sums stopp'd from them for Capt^{s} missio

When Paid	Mens Names
1778	
Jan 5	John Ditter
	Philip Gosler
	John Fitz
	John Cowfman
	John Kausler
	George Rudy
" 6	Peter Wolf for Jacob Wolf Deceased
" "	Andrew Smith for Jacob Smith
" "	Luke Rouse for Luke Rouse Dec^{d}
" 13	William Laughlan for Rob^{t} Dec^{d}
" 16	Frederick Airishman
"	Rachel Dunn for W^{m} Dunn
" 18	Sebastian for Godfrey Eyrich
" 21	Joseph for Jacob Shunk

Privates	Shillings			
Phillip Grimm.....	50	2	10	
Jacob Ferncorn or Ferngold....	50	2	10	
Christopher Bagel.....	50	2	10	
Henrich Kutsler.....	50	2	10	
Henrich Frantcher or Francher.	50	2	10	
Daniel Frank.....	50	2	10	
Charles Butner.....	50	2	10	
Adam Sypert.....	50	2	10	
Summa		£138	5	0

RICHARD HAMPTON Col.
Com[d] 2 Brig. G. Lincoln's Division

OF THE FLYING CAMP

SCHMYSER'S COMPANY

Col[o] Swoop's [Michael Swope] Battalion during the time they Schmyser and the Cash actually paid them by the Comners.

Paid by the Commiss[r]			Stopp'd for C. Schmyser			Whole Pay & Mileage due		
£ 0	6	8	6	0	0	6	6	8
6	6	8				6	6	8
6	6	8				6	6	8
	6	8	6			6	6	8
			6	6	8	6	6	8
			6	6	8	6	6	8
6	6	8				6	6	8
5	8	4				5	8	4
7	9	4				7	9	4
7	13	4				7	13	4
6	6	8				6	6	8
			6	16		6	16	
4	16	8				4	16	8
2	8	4				2	8	4

When Paid	Mens Names
" 31	Hartman Dytch
Feb 6	Ludwick for Joseph Wisong
Mar 23	Wendel Gyger for Jacob Gyger
" 28	Henry Miller
April 3	Alexander Teas
" "	Maria Myer for Mich[l] Myer Dec[d]
" "	Eliza Neyman for Rinchard Neyman Dec[d]
" 29	Elizabeth for Conrad Helsell
May 15	Baltzer Hees

(Endorsed)

State of Monies paid to and Stoppages made from Sundry men of Capt[n] M. Schmyser's Company of the Flying Camp &c.

Rec[d] at York Town June 25[th] 1778 of the Commissioners stopped by them from the under mentioned persons formerly I had advanced to them in part of their pay during their cap-

John Ditter	£ 6	0	0
John Cawfman	6	0	0
John Kausler	6	6	8
George Rudy	6	6	8
Rachel for William Dunn	6	16	
Hartman Dytch	7	12	
Ludwick for Joseph Wisong	6	17	6

(Endorsed)

Capt[n] M. Schmyser's Receipt for Cash he had advanced the Men of his Company, and Stopped from them on Payment of their Arrears

Paid by the Commiss^{r}			Stopp'd for C. Schmyser			Whole Pay & Mileage due		
6	4	8	7	12		13	16	8
		10	6	17	6	6	18	4
			6	6	8	6	6	8
			6	6	8	6	6	8
			6	6	8	6	6	8
			5	13	4	5	13	4
			6	15		6	15	
			6	15		6	15	
			6	10	2	6	10	
60	1	6	90	12	2	150	13	8

---

of Claims Ninety Pounds 12/2 Penns^{a} Currency, being money privates in my Company, which sums annexed to their names tivity Viz—

Wendal for Jacob Gyger	£6	6	8
Henry Miller	6	6	8
Alexander Teas	6	6	8
Maria for Michael Myer	5	13	4
Elizabeth for Rinchard Neyman	6	15	
Elizabeth for Conrad Helsell	6	15	
Baltzer Hess	6	10	
MICHAEL SCHMYSER	90	12	2

1ST RHODE ISLAND

An Abstract of Pay and Subsistence due to the Field and Staff Regt Commanded by Colo Jno Topham;

Field and Staff	Pay pr Month	Sub-sistance	Total Pay & Subsistance
John Topham, Colonel.....	22 10	15	37 10
Nathaniel Hawkins, Lt Colo..	18	12	30
Samuel Phillips, Major.....	15	9	24
Gabl Allen, Pay Master.....	12	6	18
Charles Handy, Adjutant.....	12	6	18
Lt James Miller, Regimental Qr Master.....	3 18		3 18

Capt [Benjamin] Hoppins Compy	Abstract	Amot to	151	4
Capt Christopher Dyers	Ditto	Amt to.	140	4
Capt [Benjamin] Vests	Ditto	Amt to.	165	4
Capt [Alexander] Thomas's	Ditto	Amt to.	140	4

Tiverton the 8th [May] 1779
Examined this Abstract and find no errors
EZEK. CORNELL, B. Genl

Pay Office, Providence, May 10th, 1779.
Examined the above Pay Abstract & Compared the same with £1438 11 4 = to 4795 Dollrs 16/72

N.B. The within abstract was accidentally scratch'd.
B. STELLE, D.P.M.G.

STATE REGIMENT

Officers & the Several Companies in the Rhode Island States from the 16th of Febr to the 16th of March 1779.

Field and Staff	Pay pr Month	Sub-sistance	Total Pay & Subsistance
Stephen Wigneron, Surgeon...	18	9	27
Joshua H. Britt Surg. Mate...	12	3	15
Beriah Bump, Serjt Majr.....	3 6		3 6
Jonathan Allen Q.M. Serjt....	3 6		3 6
Joseph Lawton, Drum Majr...	2 14		2 14
Philip Traffam, Fife Major....	2 14		2 14
			185 8

Capt Phillip Traffam's	Ditto	Amt to.	161 4	
Capt William Whipples	Ditto	Amt to.	151 4	
Capt Joseph Springers	Ditto	Amt to.	191 15	4
Lt Andrew Stantons	Ditto	Amt to.	152 4	
			1438 11	4

the several Company Rolls and find all Right Charg'd and Cast

BENJA STELLE, D.P.M.G.
R. Island Dept.

Examined the above Abstract & compared it with the Company Rolls and find the same just.

JOHN TOPHAM Colo.
GABL ALLEN, P.M.

To Benjamin Stelle Esq^{r} Deputy Pay Master Gen^{l}
of the Army in the State of Rhode Island.

Sir;—

Pay Gabriel Allen, Esq^{r} Pay Master to Col John Topham's five Dollars & sixteen seventy seconds of a dollar agreeable to February to sixteenth of March 1779. And for your so doing Given at Head Quarters in Providence this 12 Day of May

By the General's Command
WM CLAJON
Secretary.

Contents in full Rec^{d}
4795 16/72 Doll^{rs} GAB^{l} ALLEN, Pay Master

2ND RHODE ISLAND

An Abstract of the Wages & Subsistence Money due the Field the Service of the United States from the 16th

Field Staff & Several Companies	Wages p^{r} Mo.	Sub. p^{r} Mo.	Wages & Sub Money
Archibald Crary, Colonel.....	22 10		22 10
James Williams, Lt Colonel...	18	12	30
Christop^{her} Manchester, Major	15	9	24
Walter Channing, Pay Master.	12	6	18
Daniel S. Dexter, Adjutant....	do	do	18
Abraham Andrews, Quarter Master.....	8 5	3	11 5
Samuel Montgomery, Surgeon.	18	9	27
Stephen Munro, Surgeon Mate	12	3	15
Enoch Place, Serjeant Major..	3 6		3 6

Greenwich, May 9, 1779.

Compared the Above with the Company Abstracts & then

Regiment the sum of Four thousand seven hundred and ninety
the within Abstract for Pay and Subsistence from sixteenth
this shall be your sufficient Warrant.
1779.

HORATIO GATES,
Major General

STATE REGIMENT

Staff & Several Companies of Col° Archibald Crary's Regiment in
of November to the 16th of December 1778.

Field Staff & Several Companies	Wages p^r Mo.	Sub. p^r Mo.	Wages & Sub Money
Godfrey Malbone, Q.M. Serjeant	"		3 6
William Northrup, Drum Major	2 14		2 14
Capt John Carr's Abstract			152 18 8
Capt Caleb Carr "			118 16
Capt Thomas Allens "			92 4
Capt James Parker's "			161 5 4
Capt Nathan Olney's "			149 17 4
Capt Abraham Tourtelloot	ditto		179 4
Capt William Lawless	ditto		129 6 8
Capt Philip Palmer's	ditto		109 4
			1267 17

with the Muster Rolls and find it right.

WAL^{R} CHANNING Pay Master

Examined the within Abstract by the Compʸ Abstract &

Tiverton, May 13, 1779

Examᵈ this abstract and find no error.
PAY OFFICE;—Providence May 14ᵗʰ, 1779.
EZEK CORNELL, B.G.

Examined the within Pay Abstract and compared the same Cast.
£1267 17 = to 4226 12/72 Dollars

To Benjamin Stelle, Esq. Deputy Pay Master Genˡ of the Army in the State of Rhode Island

Sir;

Pay Walter Channing, Esqʳ Pay Master to Col Archibald and Twenty Six Dollars and twelve seventy seconds of a Dollar the sixteenth of November to the sixteenth of December 1778.

Given at Head Quarters in Providence this 14th Day of

By the General's Command
ISAAC PEIRCE
A.D Camp

Contents in full received
WALᵀᴿ CHANNING, Pay Master
4226 12/72 Dollars

(Endorsed)
Pay & Subsistence Col Crary's
16 Nov to 16 Dec 1778
4226 12/72 Dollars

then with the Weekly Returns & Muster Roll & find it Right.

A. CRARY, Colo.

with the several company Rolls and find all Right charged p^r^

BENJ^a^ STELLE D^y^ P.M. Gen.
R. Island Deptm^t^

Crary's Regiment the sum of Four Thousand and Two Hundred
agreeable to the within Abstract for Pay and Subsistence from
And for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.
May 1779.

HORATIO GATES
Major General

SOUTH CAROLINA LINE—

Return of the First Regt of So Carolina of Foot Commanded

Companies

Field & Staff Officers	
Grenadiers	
Light Infantry	
Captain]Henry] Hyrne	
Capt [John] Vanderhorst	
Capt [Glen] Drayton	
Capt [George] Turner	
Captain [Simeon] Theus	
Captain [Joseph] Elliott	
Capt [Charles] Linning	
Capt [Thomas] Gadsden	
Total	
Sick present	
Vacant	

Absent Officers Names	Places Where
Colonel Pinckney	Chas Town
Captain Hyrne	Head Quarters
Captain [Thomas] Ladson	Head Quarters
Captain Turner	Northward
Capt Elliott	Chas Town
Lieut [Basil] Jackson	ditto
Lieut [St. Marie de] Levashe	ditto
Lieut [Alexander] Frazer	Savannah

N.B. Three prisoners of war & the Gunner of Fort Moultrie

1st REGIMENT

by Colonel Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, May 31st, 1779

Officers present fit for duty

Field			Commiss[d]			Staff					
Colonel	Lt Colo	Major	Captain	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Chaplain	Adjutant	Pay Master	Q[r] Master	Surgeon	Mates
	1	1					1	1	1	1	2
				1	1						
			1	1							
					1						
			1		1						
			1	1							
				1	1						
			1	1							
				1							
			1								
			1	1	1						
	1	1	6	7	7		1	1	1	1	2
					3	1					

Reasons for & Time of Absence	
Sick	2 Serj[t] absent w[th] leave
Adj[t] General	1 do Sick in Cha[s] Town
Brigade Major	13 Privates sick in Chas Town
Aid de Camp to Gen[l] Howe	1 do sick at Gaulphins
Sick	9 do do in Gen[l] Hosp[l]
ditto	1 do do in flying Hosp[l]
ditto	3 do do left sick on the March
	1 Private on Comm[d] in Cha[s] Town
Prisoner of War	1 Fife

not included in the above returns.

THOMAS PINCKNEY
Major 1st Regt S. C.

Fit for Action				
Captains	Lieutenants	Serjeants	Drum[r]	Rank & File
8	14	24	7	161

According to the returns made to

W[m] Scott L[t] Col[o]

(Endorsed)
June 1st 1777
Return of First Regiment
May 31st, 1779.

SOUTH CAROLINA LINE—

Captain Thomas Dunbar's Co[mpany],

Pay Roll of Capt Dunbar's Company in the 2nd So. Carolina from the 1st August to

Names	Rank
Thomas Dunbar	Capt
" "	"
William Capers	1st Lt.
" "	" "
Cornelius Van Vleiland	2[d] Lt
" " "	"
Alexander McDonald	Serj[t] Maj[r]
William Jasper	Q[r] M[r] Serj[t]
Henry Webb	Serj[t]
John McDonald	"
Reuben Dewitt	"
Harris Dewitt	Corp[l]
William Manning	"
James Sparrow	"
James Newton	Fifer
Jesse Martin	Drum

Unfit		
Serj^{t} not fit	Drum^{r} not fit	Rank & File
3	10	33

2ND REGIMENT

AUGUST 1ST TO NOVEMBER 1ST, 1779.

Continental Regiment commanded by Lt Col Francis Marion 1 November 1779.

Com^{d} of Pay	Com^{d} of Sub^{e}	To what time for Pay	To what time for Subsistance	Amo^{t} time for Pay	Amo^{t} time for Subsistance
1st Aug	1st Aug	1 Nov	18 Aug	3	17
	18 Aug		1 Nov	"	2 14
	1 "	"	18 Aug	3	17
	18 "	"	1 Nov		2 14
"	1 Aug	20 Oct.	18 Aug	2 20	" 17
"	18 "		20 Oct.		2 2
"	18 "	1 Nov	1 Nov	3 "	2 14
"		20 Oct.	20 Oct	2 20	2 2
"		1 Nov	1 Nov	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14

Names	Rank
Privates	
Barnaby Bryan	
Joseph Davis	
John Deas	
Aaron Harris	
William Henson	
John Hampton	
John Holmes	
William Mimms	
James Moody	
Rich[d] Richardson	
Rob[t] Whily	
James Oliver	
James Leaton	
Rob[t] Gamble	
James Ford	
John Butler	
Frederick Simmons	
Daniel Jordan	
Nicholas Flinn	
John Chavis	
John Martin Sharp	
William Chancely	
Herekiah Heath	
James Cloak	
Kindred Hollisnan	
James Jones	
Burrell Jones	
William Wilkinson	
John Francis	
Geo. Carrick	
Thomas Oliver	
William Cook	
Thomas Nute	
David Whily	
Christopher Gamond	

Com^{d} of Pay	Com^{d} of Sub^{s}	To what time for Pay	To what time for Subsistance	Amo^{t} time for Pay	Amo^{t} time for Sub-sistance
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14

Names	Rank
Privates	
John M^{c}Bride	
David Stuart	
John Smith	
Shadrack M. Clinden	
John Sparrow	
William Cade	
John M. Cade	
Joh^{n} Whitely	
Thomas Stafford	
Jos Hughs	
Tho^{s} Windsor	
James Scurry	
William Clark	

Names	Rank
Thomas Dunbar	Capt
" "	
William Capers	1st Lt.
" "	" "
Cornelius Van Vleiland	2^{d} Lt
" " "	"
Alexander McDonald	Serj^{t} Maj^{r}
William Jasper	Q^{r} M^{r} Serj^{t}
Henry Webb	Serj^{t}
John McDonald	"
Reuben Dewitt	"
Harris Dewitt	Corp^{l}
William Manning	"
James Sparrow	"
James Newton	Fifer
Jesse Martin	Drum

Com^{d} of Pay	Com^{d} of Sub^{s}	To what time for Pay	To what time for Subsistance	Amo^{t} time for Pay	Amo^{t} time for Subsistance
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	1 Oct	1 Oct	2	1 12
"	"	"	"	2	1 12
"	"	9 Oct	9 Oct	2 9	1 21
"	"	"	"	2 9	1 21
"	"	20 Oct	20 Oct	2 20	2 2
"	"	1 Nov	1 Nov	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14

Pay p^{r} Month	Sub^{s} p^{r} Month	Amo^{t} of Pay	Amo^{t} of Sub^{ce}	Whole Amo^{t}	Casualties
40	20	120	12 30		
"	200		493 30	624 60	
26⅔	10	80	5 60		
"	100		246 60	332 30	
20	10	53 30	5 60		
"	100		206 60	265 60	Killed
10	10	30	24 60	54 60	
10	10	26 60	20 60	47 30	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
7⅔	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	

Name
Serjeants
William Rice
Thomas Roberts
John Leftwich
Charles Ballou
Isacc Smith
Corporals
Daniel Hix
Alex^{r} McLardy
Womack Blankenship
William Hackworth
Thomas Huskison
Drummers
Henry Austin
Killing Penso
James FitzGerrald
Privates
Dan^{l} Wooldridge
Drury Holland
Joshua Simpson
Joseph Davison
John Smith
Char^{les} Nicholass
Sam^{l} Lanive
Samuel Jackways
William Redford
Daniel Singleton
Joel Leftwich
Mich^{l} Blashford
Edmond Kersey
Arch^{d} Learwood
Wm Davison
Josiah Davison

Rank	Amt of Pay pr Month in Dollars	Whole Amt of Pay
	10	300
	"	"
	"	"
	"	"
	"	"
	7⅓	220
	"	"
	"	"
	"	"
	"	"
	"	132
	"	"
	"	"
	6⅔	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40

Names
Privates
Alex Hoye or Howe
Josiah Learwood
Geo Railey
James Boutwell
Charles Carter
James Boyd
Nath[l] Brooks
Walter Harriss
Edward Larkin
Absolam Spruce
Daniel Cumbo
John Smith
William Scally
Edward Canafax
Joseph Wallace
John Prentes
Abram Scott
Elisha Estes
Robert Kincade
Samuel Falen
William Haddle
Thomas Burke
Dan[l] Fitch

N.B. The last five Men are at Fort Stanwix

CHAS PELHAM, Capt.

Rank	Amt of Pay pr Month in Dollars	Whole Amot of Pay
	62⅔	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	Dollars	2772

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll
Capt Pelham's Co.
1st Virgs Regt
6 Months.

VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS TEBBS'

A Pay Roll of the Dec[d] Cap[t] Thomas Tebbs Company

Mens Names	Rank	Pay Due in Dollars
Peyton Harrison	Lieut	27
Valentine Harrison	Lieut	27
Erasmus Gill	Ensign	20
Rich[d] Lewis	Serjt	8
John Hall	"	8
Joseph Hough	"	8
Simon Horn	"	8
James Campbell	Corpl	7⅓
Levi Talbutt	"	"
James Dallis	"	"
Mahlon Willson	"	"
Privates		
Jn[o] Cox		6⅔
William Rhodes		"
Henry Palmer		"
William Ellitt		"
James Dawson		"

VIRGINIA LINE—

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL SELDEN'S

A Description & Size roll of Lieut Samuel Seldens Company of

N[o]	Names	Age	Size Ft	In.
	Serjts			
1	James Welch	27	6½	
2	Edward Newman	17	5	7
3	Sam[l] Merit	20	5	7¾
4	John Martin	24	5	5

2ND REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY AND FEBRUARY 1777

from the 28th January to the 28th February 1777.

Mens Names	Pay Due in Dollars
George Williams	6⅔
Jnº Price	"
Richᵈ Price	"
Charles Lund	"
Thoˢ Hetherley	"
James Herdy	"
Robert Preston	"
James Farrow	"
William Denny	"
Richard Bradley	"
Adam Gaugt	"
Evan Thomas	"
Archibald Johnson	"
Thoˢ Pennell	"
Samˡ Dunlap	"
Thoˢ Splane	"
Calsby Farrow	"
	282

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 12TH, 1780

Colo [John] Green's Detachmᵗ taken at Petersberg, Dec. 12, 1780

Trade	Date of Engagement	What County	Remarks
farmer	9 Aug 80	Ourange	
farmer	9 Aug 80	P. William	
farmer	9 Aug 80	ditto	
farmer	9 Aug 80	Caroline	

N°	Names	Age	Size Ft	Size In.
	Fifer			
1	William Thornton	18	5	6
	Drummer			
1	Jn° Feril	21	5	6
	Corp[ls]			
1	Jn° Leall	19	5	6½
2	Jn° Alexander	23	5	11½
3	Fredrick Coghill	20	5	6½
4	James Chism	19	5	7
	Privates			
1	Wm Huff	19	6	
2	Jno Long	26	5	11½
3	Wm McIntire	24	5	10
4	Joseph Peril	30	5	9
5	Sam[l] French	52	6	
6	David May	24	5	9
7	Thos Gill	20	5	10
8	David Stern	19	5	9¾
9	Ben Hubt or Huber	25	5	8
10	Wm Allen	21	5	10
11	James Hicson	17	5	10
12	George Garner	20	5	8½
13	James King	19	5	10
14	Titus Whiticar	19	5	10
15	James Huff	19	5	9½
16	Jn° B Shannon	36	5	9
17	Wm Pemberton	19	5	9½
18	David Car	30	5	9½
19	Jn° Pell	18	5	9
20	Thomas Allen	19	5	9
21	Isaac Nedum [Needham]	18	5	3
22	Jno Davice	20	5	8¾
23	Edward Harvy	28	5	7½

Trade Engagement	Date of	What County	Remarks
farmer	13 Aug 80	Ourange	
"	13 Aug 80	"	
farmer	13 Sept 80	P. William	
Cordmaker	13 Sept 80	Caroline	
farmer	19 Sept 80	Ourange	
"	8 Aug	"	
"	4 Sept 80	Loudon	
B. Smith	22 Aug "	Ourange	
farmer	22 Sept "	Loudon	
"	13 Aug 80	Lunenburg	
"	1 Sept 80	Culpeper	
"	25 July 80	Shorlott [Charlott]	
"	16 Aug 80	"	
"	16 Aug 80	Caroline	
Barber	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	7 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	18 Sept 80	Staferd	
"	19 Sept 80	Caroline	
"	14 Sept 80	Lowden	
"	10 Sept 80	"	
Shomaker	22 Aug 80	Caroline	
farmer	22 Aug 80	"	
"	14 Sept 80	Charlott	
"	7 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	7 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	7 Aug 80	Baltimore Waiter	
"	13 Sept 80	Caroline	
"	10 Aug 80	P. William	

N°	Names	Age	Size Ft	Size In.
	Privates			
24	Wm Johnson	19	5	7¾
25	James Wilkenson	22	5	7½
26	Moses Land	18	5	7½
27	Ben Land	19	5	7¾
28	Sherod Charaty	36	5	7½
29	Jno Malone	20	5	6
30	Daniel Barbee	17	5	6½
31	R'd Groves	20	5	7
32	James Brown	21	5	8
33	Samson Gary	19	5	7
34	Jno Ringer	25	5	8
35	Abraham Wicof	19	5	7
36	Jno Winn	22	5	7
37	Wm Webb	18	5	7
38	Thos Smith	20	5	6
39	Wm Brannon	17	5	7¾
40	Presley Thonton	19	5	7¾
41	Wm Cook	16	5	7
42	Sam[l] Johnson	18	5	6
43	Thos Barns	22	5	6¾
44	Thos Massey	26	5	6
45	Jno Marsters	19	5	5½
46	George Slibman	23	5	4¼
47	Eliga Bragg	17	5	5¾
48	Stephen Spilman	18	5	5½
49	Abner Wiatt	18	5	5¼
50	Thos Chapman	19	5	5½
51	Jno Rosebery	22	5	2½
52	Jno More	19	5	3
53	Ben Hatten	29	5	8
54	James Dowlen	22	5	3
55	Charles Anderson	16	5	2

(Endorsed)
Sam[l] Selden's
Size & Necessery Roll

Trade	Date of Engagement	What County	Remarks
farmer	20 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	20 Aug 80	Loudon	
"	30 Aug 80	Culpeper	
Shomaker	30 Aug 80	Ourange	
"	9 Oct 80	Lunenberg	
farmer	22 Sept 80	Lowden	
"	2 Oct 80	Caroline	
"	10 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	11 Aug 80	"	
"	15 Aug 80	"	
"	10 Aug 80	"	
"	20 Aug 80	"	
"	4 May 80	"	
"	1 Sept 80	Ourange	
"	8 Sept 80	Staford	
"	8 Sept 80	Ourange	
"	8 Sept 80	"	
taylor	8 Sept 80	Caroline	
sadler	17 Aug 80	K. George	
Cutler	30 Oct 80	K. George	
farmer	13 Oct 80	Staford	
"	16 Aug 80	P. William	
"	23 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	8 Aug 80	Culpeper	
"	7 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	22 Sept 80	"	
"	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	1 Aug 80	Lowden	
Barber	13 Aug 80	"	
"	20 Oct 80	"	
"	1 Aug 80	"	
"	1 Aug 80	Caroline	

VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN TARPLEY WHITE'S

Size Roll of Cap[t] Tarpley Whites Company

Names	Age	Size Ft	Size In
Wm Balis, Serjt	25	5	8
Arthur Harrup, "	24	5	9
Charles Caffatey "	19	5	10¾
Elisha Osborn "	24	5	11½
Benj Allday	19	5	8½
Wm Edwards Senr	25	6	1
James Hutcherson	17	5	5¼
Robert Low	31	5	10
Cannon Row	18	5	8
Wardon Pulley	18	5	7
Rich[d] Bond	29	5	7
Tho[s] Homont	17	5	6¼
Tho[s] Pope	19	5	8
Tho[s] Morris	22	5	5
Littlebury Overby	24	5	8
James [Pierce]	27	5	7¼
Joel Counsil	19	5	7
Elisha Walden	18	5	7
Wm Bush	19	5	5¾
Daniel Horton	22	5	6¼
John Soons	25	5	7½
Mora Lumkin	18	5	7½
Wm Wetherford	27	5	9
John Bird	16	5	11
Tho[s] Parsmore	22	5	4½
Josiah Banks	27	5	11
Rich[d] Roach	28	5	6½
Joseph Holburt	33	5	8½
Henry Willowby	19	5	5¾
Thos Pearson	22	5	9
Jno Scarborough	19	5	8
Chas Thacker	21	5	5½

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 13TH 1780

under Command of Colo Jn° Green

Trade	Where Born		Place of Residence	
	State or Country	Town or County	State or Country	Town or County
Baker	England	Burningham	Virg.	Leesburg
Carpenter	Virg.	Southampton	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	Caroline	"	Caroline
Planter	New Jersey	Trenton	"	Loudon
"	Virg.	Henrico	"	Powhatan
"	"	Northamberland	"	Northumberland
Hatter	Jersey	Middlesex	"	P. Williams
Planter	"	Powhatan	"	Powhatan
Planter	Virg.	Hanover	Virg.	Louisa
"	"	Southampton	"	Hallifax
Stone Mason	England	Cornwell	"	Orange
Planter	Virg.	Loudon	"	Loudon
Planter	"	Southampton	"	Southampton
Planter	"	Orange	"	Orange
Hatter	"	Dinwiddie	"	Brunwick
Planter	"	Nansemond	"	Nansemond
Planter	"	Southamton	"	Southamton
Planter	"	P. William	"	P. William
S Carpenter	"	Gloucester	"	Gloucester
Carpenter	"	Nansemond	"	Nansemond
Weaver	England	Norfolk	"	Loudon
Planter	Virg.	Amelia	"	Amelia
Planter	"	Goochland	"	Lunenburg
Planter	"	Southamton	"	Southamton
Planter	England	London	"	Fairfax
Planter	Virg.	Gloucester	"	Gloucester
Planter	England	London	"	Culpeper
Tailor	"	Middlesex	"	Fredericksb[g]
Planter	Virg.	Spotsylvania	"	Spotsylvania
Planter		Pennsylvany	"	Loudon
Planter	Virg.	Brunswick	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	"	"	"

Names	Age	Size Ft	In
Nehemiah Grining	20	6	1
Ewing David	19	5	8
Isaiah Ballance	17	5	11½
Wm Alexander	20	5	6¾
Wm Harden	26	5	10
John Ward	20	5	4¼
Daniel Cox	19	5	7½
George Kirk	21	5	6½
John Nash	19	5	8
Wm Edwards, Jr	19	5	4
John Fry	20	5	8¼
Jno Grinning	25	5	6¼
Daniel Howell	30	5	10½
Milden Green	25	5	11¼
Matthias Cane	32	5	7¼
Wm Mayo	21	5	6¾
Jas Morgan	25	5	8
Mathew Carsan	19	5	9
Wm B[rown]	22		
Rich[d] Loyd	42	5	11
Abram Foress	33	5	7
Wm White	19	5	6

Names	Hair	Eyes	Complexion
Wm Balis, Serjt	Brown	Gray	Rudy
Arthur Harrup "	Dark	Hazel	Dark
Charles Caffatey "	Brown	"	"
Elisha Osborn "	"	Blew	Fair
Benj Allday	Black	"	Dark
Wm Edwards Senr	Brown	Gray	Fair
James Hutcherson	"	Dark	Dark
Robert Low	Brown	Dark	Ruddy

Trade	Where Born		Place of Residence	
	State or Country	Town or County	State or Country	Town or County
Planter	Virg.	Albemarle	Virg.	Albemarle
Planter	"	King W^m^	"	Brunswick
Shoemaker	"	Norfolk	"	Norfolk
Planter	Virg.	Northumbl^d^	Virg^a^	Nothumbl^d^
Planter	"	Albemarle	"	Albemarle
Sailor	England	Bristol	"	Nothumbl^d^
Planter	Virg.	Sussex	"	Sussex
Planter	"	Brunswick	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	Nothuml^d^	"	Northumbl^d^
Planter	"	Northuml^d^	"	Northumbl^d^
Turner	"	Albemarle	"	Albemarle
Hatter	"	"	"	"
Planter	"	Loudon	"	Loudon
Planter	"	Sussex	"	Sussex
Planter	"	Norfolk	"	Norfolk
Joiner	"	Dinwiddie	"	Dinwiddie
Shoemaker	England	Shropshire	"	Stafford
Planter	Pennsyl-vania	York	"	Berkly
Planter			"	
Planter	Virg.	Surry	"	Surry
Planter	"	Gloster	"	Gloster
Planter	"	"	"	"

When & Where Inlisted		War	Years	Mon's
When	Where			
1 Feb 80	Leesburg	War		
22 Aug 80	Brunswick		1	6
1 Aug 80	Caroline		1	6
10 Feb 77	Pittsburg		3	
8 Aug 77	Amelia	War		
10 Oct 80	Northumberland		1	6
9 Aug 80	P. William		1	6
29 Aug 76	Powhatan	War		

Names	Eyes	Hair	Complexion
Cannon Row	Dark	Hasle	Dark
Wardon Pulley	Brown	"	Fair
Richd Bond	"	Blew	Ruddy
Thos Homont	"	Hasle	Dark
Thos Pope	Light	Grey	Fair
Thos Morris	Brown	Hasle	Dark
Littlebury Overby	Dark	Hasle	Ruddy
James [Pierce]	Sandy	"	Fair
Joel Counsil	Brown	Grey	"
Elisha Walden	Dark	Grey	Dark
Wm Bush	Brown	"	"
Daniel Horton	Black	Hasle	Rudy
John Soons	Lite	"	"
Mora Lumkin	Dark	Black	Dark
Wm Wetherford	"	Hasle	Rudy
John Bird	Black	Black	Yellow
Thos Parsmore	Dark	Hasle	Rudy
Josiah Banks	"	Grey	"
Richd Roach	Brown	Dark	"
Joseph Holburt	Dark	Grey	"
Henry Willowby	Brown	"	Fair
Thos Pearson	Red	Hasle	Rudy
Jno Scarborough	Brown	"	Fair
Chas Thacker	Dark	Dark	"
Nehemiah Grining	Brown	Grey	Dark
Ewing David	"	Dark	"
Isaiah Ballance	Sandy	Grey	Fair
Wm Alexander	Brown	Grey	Fair
Wm Harden	Brown	"	Fair
John Ward	"	"	"
Daniel Cox	Dark	"	Rudy
George Kirk	Brown	"	"
John Nash	Brown	Hasle	Dark
Wm Edwards, Jr	Brown	Grey	Dark
John Fry	Brown	Hasle	Rudy

When & Where Inlisted		War	Years	Mon's
When	Where			
10 Aug 80	Albermarle		1	6
25 Aug 80	Southamton		1	6
5 Aug 80	Orange		1	6
21 " 80	Loudon		1	6
20 " 80	Southampton		1	6
18 " 80	Orange			
25 " 80	Brunswick		1	6
22 Sept 80	Nansemond			10
18 Aug 80			1	6
14 Aug 80	P. William		1	6
4 Oct 80	Gloster		1	6
22 Sept 80	Nansewond		1	6
1 " 80	Fauquire	War		
22 Aug 80	Amelia		3	
22 Sept 80	Lunenb^{g}		1	6
1 Aug 80	Southamton		1	6
24 July	Fairfax	War		
1 Oct 80	Gloster		1	6
5 Aug 80	Culpeper		1	6
6 do 80	Fredericksb'g	War		
24 May 80	Spotsylvania		1	6
5 Aug 80	Loudon	War		
21 "	Brunswick		1	6
23 "	"		1	6
1 Sept 80	Albemle		1	6
19 Nov 80	Brunswick		1	6
2 Oct. 79	Norfolk		1	6
31 Aug 80	Northl^{d}		1	6
2 " 80	Powhatan		1	6
18 " 80	Northum^{d}		1	6
14 " 80	Sussex		1	6
12 " 80	Brunswick		1	6
10 Oct 80	Northuml^{d}		1	6
5 Oct 80	Northuml^{d}	War		
1 Oct 80	Albemarle		1	6

Names	Eyes	Hair	Complexion
Jno Grinning	"	"	"
Daniel Howel	Dark	Black	"
Milden Green	Black	Hazle	"
Matthias Cane	Brown	"	"
Wm Mayo	do	"	"
Jas Morgan	Dark	"	"
Mathew Carsan	"	"	"
Wm B[rown]?	Black	Black	Yellow
Rich[d] Loyd	Grey	Dark	Ruddy
Abram Foress	Brown	Blue	"
Wm White	"	"	"

(Endorsed)
Size Roll of Capt
T. White's Company
Virginia, 1780.

VIRGINIA LINE—
LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER EWING'S

A Muster Roll of Lieut Alexander Ewing's Company
Colo. William Davies

N°		Age
	Serjeants	
	Archdill Cash	36
	Bates Dorsey	25
	Henry Key	17
	John Sanford	25
	Privates	
1	Toliner Davis	
2	James Carr	

When & Where Inlisted		War	Years	Mon's
When	Where			
1 " 80	"		1	9
1 Aug 80	Loudon		1	6
2 Oct 80	Sussex			6
26 Sept 80	Norfolk		1	6
2 Aug 80	Dinwidie		1	6
2 Aug 80	Stafford	War		
24 July			1	6
1st Aug 80	Southamton		1	6
1 Sept 80	Loudon		1	6
7 Aug 79	Gloster		1	6
4 March 80	"		1	6

T. WHITE, Cap[t].

10TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 7, 1780.

at this Station Chesterfield under the Command of Dec. 7th, 1780.

Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
		1777				
Virginia	King Ge°	February				
Virginia	Loudon	August		1	6	Drafted
"		Sept		1	6	"
"		do		1	6	"
"		August		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"

N°		Age
	Privates	
3	George Dally	
4	William Sanders	
5	Samuel Staning	42
6	George Fitsgarel	
7	John Taylor	25
8	William Owens	49
9	Thoˢ Chalkley	25
10	William Dollins	32
11	James Warrington	
12	George Saunders	18
13	Joshua Taylor	
14	Thomas Harriss	
15	Matthew Thomas	
16	Isam Crow	33
17	Thomas Carter	16
18	Joshua Simmons	16
19	William Vinnard	21
20	Farmer Matthews	23
21	Stephen King	24
22	Godfrey Bartley	15
23	James Peters	
24	John F. Hampton	18
25	William Case	
26	Thomas Chandler	23
27	William West	
28	Charles Morgan	24
29	Achariah Waid	18
30	William Lumley	19
31	Joseph Clift	19
32	James Bower	50
33	Godfrey Bartlett	
34	Benjᵃ Bartlett	23
35	William Jones	17

Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
Virginia		August		1	6	"
"	E City	Sept		1	6	"
"	Albemarl	Sept		1	6	"
"	Henrico	Sept		1	6	"
"	Isles Wight	August		1	6	"
"	Gloster	August		1	6	"
"	Fauquier	August		1	6	"
"	Wesmorel[d]	"		1	6	"
		"		1	6	"
"		August		1	6	"
		Sept		1	6	"
		"		1	6	"
		"		1	6	"
"	Essex	Sept		1	6	"
"	King & Queen	Sept 15		1	6	"
"		August	War			Inlisted
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	Drafted
"	Southam[t]	August		1	6	"
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	"
"	York	Sept	War			Inlisted
		"		1	6	Drafted
"	Albermarl	"	War			Inlisted
		"		1	6	Drafted
"	Caroline	Sept	War			Inlisted
				1	6	Drafted
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	"
"	N. Kent	"		1	6	"
"	Southam[t]	"		1	6	"
	K George	August		1	6	"
"	Nansemond	Sept		1	6	"
		"		1	6	"
"	Southamp[t]	"		1	6	"
"	N Kent	August		1	6	"

N°		Age
	Corporals & Drummers	
36	James Pardoe	22
37	Matthew Boiling	
	Privates	
38	George Coppage	
39	Hubblefield Coles	18
40	Charles Morriss	
41	John Meanly	14
42	John Dillard	18
43	Joseph Dunston	15
44	Randolph West	
45	John Saunders	18
46	John Adams	19
47	Lewis Fortune	
48	John Harding	22
49	Matthew Comeings	27
50	Francis Smith	20
51	Henry Camock	30
52	Thoˢ Goughf	16
53	Randolph Smith	17
54	Toliver Massey	30
55	Joseph Corder	27
56	Richard Hunt	22
57	Joshua Taylor	20
58	Thomas Griffin	18
59	John Blake	32
60	John Connelly	24
61	David Meri^{dith}	25
62	Godfrey Bartley	
63	George Tyler	28
64	Charles Yeoman	21
65	Seth Stratton	18
66	Thomas Mitchem	18

Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
New England		Sept	War			Inlisted
Virginia		Aug	War			"
"		do		1	6	Drafted
"	K & Queen	Aug		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"		"	War			Inlisted
"	N. Kent	August		1	6	Drafted
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	I. Wight	Aug			8	By sentence
"	E City	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	N Kent	Aug		1	6	"
				1	6	"
"	Charlote	Sept		1	6	"
"	Charlote	Aug		1	6	"
"	K. William	Aug		1	6	"
"	Caroline	Aug		1	6	"
"	"	"	War			Inlisted
"	Halifax	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	Fauquir	Aug		1	6	"
"	Fauquir	Aug		1	6	"
"	Calpeper	Aug		1	6	"
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	Caroline	Aug		1	6	"
"	Fauquir	Sept		1	6	"
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	Hanover	Aug		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"	Goochland	Sept 28		1	6	"
"	Hanover	Aug		1	6	"
"	Culpeper	Sept		1	6	"
"	Nansem[d]	Sept		1	6	"

N°		Age
67	John Turnbull	23
68	John Steward	24
69	William Thacker	16
70	Rich[d] Jones	35
71	Sam[l] Shortgreen	19
72	Richard Tharp	15

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll Lt. Ewing's Co.
Va.

VIRGINIA

Captain Nathan Reid's

Muster Roll of Capt N. Reid's Company at this Station

N:		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or County
	Serjeants			
	George Salmon	19	Virg[a]	Hannover
	James Pattillo	22	Virg[a]	Char[o]
	Jeremiah Bradshaw			
	Privates			
1	Thomas Pennell	28	Virg[a]	Loudon
2	Almore Harris	18	Virg.	Hannover
3	James Henrey	24	Virg.	Lisabeth
4	Edm[d] Hill	25	Virg.	Bart
5	John Clots			
6	Thomas Maskill	32	Virg.	N. thum[d]

Place of Residence		Time of entering Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or Country					
Virginia	K. George	Aug		1	6	"
"	Frede[k]	Nov	War			Inlisted
"	Louisa	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	Loudon	Aug	War			Inlisted
"	Rockingham	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	Spotsilvania	Sept		1	6	"

LINE

COMPANY DECEMBER 7TH, 1780

under the Command Colo William Davi[e]s Dec 7, 1780

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Sept 15, 1779	War				Enlisted
August 10, 1778			18		
Oct. 16, 1776	War				Enlisted
August 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
August 14, 1780			18	Drafted	
Feb 15, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 10, 1780			18	Drafted	

N°		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
7	John Carney.....	28	Virg.	Leesburg
8	John Cain.....			
9	Thomas Groves.....	14	Virg.	Fauquir
10	Joseph Bridgeman.....	15	Virg.	N. thum^{d}
11	Peter Rice.....	19	Virg.	Fluvana
12	Wil^{m} Chrisel.....	19	Virg.	Westmor^{d}
13	Wil^{m} Bates.....	17	Virg.	Pr. Edw^{d}
14	Wil^{m} Hutchison.....	19	Virg.	P. William
15	Wil^{m} Tomlin.....	37	Virg.	Rich^{d}ton
16	Rubin Stoutt.....	19	Virg.	P. Will^{m}
17	Wm Henry Pattillo.....	18	Virg.	Char^{t}
18	John White.....	44	Virg.	P. Will^{m}
19	William Lee.....	24	Virg.	Loudon
20	Wil^{m} Kidd.....	19	Virg.	Essex
21	Abram Padgett.....	21	Virg.	Essex
22	James Taylor.....	19	Virg.	Essex
23	Samuel Taylor.....	22	Virg.	Southham^{t}
24	Axton Whitecotton.....	34	Virg.	K. J. Geo.
25	Rufus Stovall.....	20	Virg.	Wash^{n}
26	John Leonard Pigeon....	21	Virg.	Wash^{n}
27	David Darnel.....	19	Virg.	Wash^{n}
28	Richard Wooddy.....	18	Virg.	Wash^{n}
29	David Hicks.....	25	Carro^{n}	Wash^{n}
30	Humphrey Price.....	26	Virg.	Wilks
31	Joseph Burnet.....	21	Virg.	Bedford
32	William Harris.....	17	Virg.	Pitsyl^{va}
33	Edmund Hughes.....	23	Virg.	Albam.
34	Simon Abner.....	23	Virg.	Albam.
35	Wil^{m} Roberson.....	46	Virg.	Culp^{r}
36	Joseph Hensley.....	30	Virg.	Culp^{r}
37	James Lings.....	42	Virg.	Essex
38	Ambros Prowell.....	45	Virg.	Hanover

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Dec. 16, 1775	War				Enlisted
		3			Enlisted
June 5, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 19, 1777	War				Enlisted
Sept 22, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
Sept 19, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 14, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 15, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 11, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 11, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 4, 1780			18	Drafted	
July 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct 2, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 8, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 20, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 12, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 15, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov. 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov 1, 1780			18	Drafted	
Dec 23, 1778	War				Enlisted
Dec 23, 1778	War				Enlisted
Nov 30, 1780			8		
Oct. 20, 1780			8		
Sept 20 1780			18	Drafted	
August 19, 1780			18	Drafted	

N°		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
	Corprills			
38	Joel Devenport.....	20	Virg.	Bedford
39	Nath[l] Harris.....	28	Virg.	Hannover
40	William Adcock.....			
41	Augustus Berry.....	19	Virg.	Culpeper
	Privates			
42	Bartholomew Syrus.....	19	..	
43	Lewis Williams.....			
44	Richard Lane.....			
45	William Day.....			
46	David Alley.....	45	Virg.	Henerico
47	James Pretchard.....	25	Virg.	P. William
48	William Courtney.....	18	Virg.	Stafford
49	William Pemberton.....			
50	Jeremiah Linnahan.....	26	Virg.	Norfolk
51	Reubin Rawlins.....	35	Virg.	K. George
52	Thomas Hustell.....			
53	William Smith.....	20	Virg.	Glouster
54	Burnwell Jones.....	16	Virg.	Cumb[d]
55	Paul Abner.....	20	Virg.	Albemarle
56	Thomas Myars.....	19	Virg.	Nensemond
57	Evan Roberts.....	20	Virg.	
58	John Leprad.....			
59	John Hays.....	30	Virg.	Nansam[d]
60	William Norris.....			
61	John Butler.....	23	Virg.	Dunwood[y]
62	Burwell Flood.....	22	Virg.	Mecklen[g]
63	John Coatty.....	56	Virg.	Augusta
64	Anthony Valentine.....	32	Virg.	Charles City
65	John Hardy.....			
66	Murphy.....			
67	John Williams.....			
68	John Folsoms.....			

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
March 15, 1777	War				Enlisted
Sept 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 9, 1780			18		
Dec. 22, 1778	War				Enlisted
August 17, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 21, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 20, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 24, 1780			18	Drafted	
August 17, 1780			18	Drafted	
			18	Drafted	
Sept 10, 1780.					
Oct. 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov. 20, 1778	War				Enlisted
July 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Feb. 1, 1778	War				Enlisted
Aggust 23, 1780			8		
Oct. 9, 1777	War				Enlisted
July 1, 1780			18	Drafted	
August 15, 1780			18	Drafted	

N°		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
69	Daniel Lasey.....			
70	Dan[l] Conner.....			
71	Frances Reynolds.....	27	Maryland	Baultamore
72	Mathus Ruler.....			
73	Joseph Lester.....			
74	John Loftes.....	30	Virg.	Cumber[d]
75	William Hayley.....			
76	William Floyd.....			
77	Tho[s] Hillard.....	29	Virg.	Williamsburg
78	Wm Blunt.....			
79	Francis Cole.....	23	Virg.	P. William
80	Aorgan Locklin.....	48	Virg.	Frederick
81	David Parson.....			

(Endorsed)
Muster Roll Capt. Ried's Co.

VIRGINIA LINE—

Captain James Gray's

A Pay Roll of Capt James Gray's Company in the 11[th] Virginia by Abraham Buford Esq.

N°	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
	James Gray.....	Capt	1 Nov
	Samuel Jones.....	Lt. & Paym[r]	
	Robert Craddock.....	Serjt	
	Willis Wilson.....	"	
	Richison Booker.....	"	
	Henry Tillar.....	"	

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Nov 16, 1778	War				Enlisted
Jan 8, 1777	War				Enlisted
August 20			18	Drafted	
Oct. 6, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 21, 1780			18	Drafted	

Wm Mc Guire
Ensign

11th REGIMENT

Company, November, 1778

Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded
Taken for the Month November 1778.

Time of Service Mo. Days	Pay pr Mo. Dollrs	Sub. pr Mo. due	Casualties	Whole of amt of pay due
1	40	20		£ 18
	10			3
				3
				3
				3

N°	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
	Spratley Simmons	"	
	Benjamin Sublett	Corpl	
	Micajah Holt	"	
	Henry Craddock	"	
	Thoˢ Trent	"	
	James Curtiss	Drum	
	Thoˢ Weatherly	Fifer	
	Privates		
1	James League		
2	Wm Neal		
3	Morning Lipscomb		
4	John Speed		
5	Lewis Story		
6	Anthʸ P. Waller		
7	Edmᵈ Clements		
8	Jere Bentley		
9	George Belcher		
10	Kerby Portis		
11	Francis Smith		
12	Jesse Bryant		
13	David Maiden		
14	Richard Day		
15	Joseph Cavender		
16	Robert Belcher		
17	Thos Lipscomb		
18	Wm Woosley		
19	Bartlett Holmes		
20	Asa Cauley		
21	John Nunally		
22	More Lumpkin		
23	Benjamin Newton		
24	George Lovell		
25	John Chaffin		
26	Isham Whitt		

Time of Service Mo. Days	Pay p^{d} Mo. Doll^{rs}	Sub. p^{r} Mo. due	Casualties	Whole of am^{t} of pay due
				£ 3
	7⅓			2 4
				2 4
				2 4
				2 4
	7⅓			2 4
				2 4
		6⅔		2
				2
				..
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
	6⅔			2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2
				2

N°	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
27	Isaac Morris.....		
28	Robert White.....		
29	Robert Harrison.....		
30	Caleb Hill.....		
31	Wm Shett.....		
32	John Quinn.....		
33	Wm Madison.....		
34	Randel Reese.....		
35	Danl Story.....		
36	Edmond Masey.....		
37	Wm Jenkins.....		
38	John Barker.....		
39	Thoˢ Pope.....		
40	Richᵈ Taylor.....		
41	Moses Woolsey.....		
42	Stephen Stacy.....		
43	Stephen Freeman.....		
44	Joseph Whitaker.....		
45	David Evans.....		
46	Robt Mush.....		
47	Jesse Hall.....		
48	John Redwood.....		

(Endorsed)
Pay Roll Capt Grays Co
11 Virginia Regt
Nov '78.

Time of Service Mo. Days	Pay p^{t} Mo. Doll^{s}	Sub. p^{r} Mo. due	Casualties	Whole of am^{t} of pay due
	6⅔			£ 2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
	"			2
				£142 4 Equal to 474 Dollars

RAWLING'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

Pay Roll of Cap^{t}. Alex^{r}. Lawson Smith's Company of Lieut. Daniel Morgan of the 11th Virginia

Names	Rank	Commencement of Pay
Alex^{r}. Lawson Smith	Capt.	
William Bradford	Lieut.	
John Thompson	Sarg^{t}.	
Matthew Alexander	Sarg^{t}	
Joshua Saunders	Sarg^{t}.	
Isaac Rose	Corporal	
John Howe	Ditto	
Thomas Lovely	Fifer	
John Stafford	Private	
William Andrews	Corporal	
Josias Kimble	Private	
Samuel Power	Ditto	
John Cooper	Ditto	
Patrick M'Cann	Ditto	
John Debruler	Ditto	
Charles Baker	Ditto	
Henry Rowlin	Ditto	
William Catterill	Ditto	
John Leverson	Ditto	
William Pritchard	Ditto	
John Irons	Ditto	
William Cooper	Ditto	
Jesse Corbit	Ditto	
John Cottman	Ditto	
Thomas Dearmott	Ditto	
Thomas Smith	Ditto	
Abraham Wattson	Ditto	
Reubin Ross	Ditto	
John Crockett	Ditto	
James Dennison	Ditto	
Patrick Quinn		from 26 Nov.

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

Col. Moses Rawlings Regiment Now Commanded by Col. Regiment for the Month of May 1777.

Time of Service		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay			Casualties
Months	Days	Dollars	£	S.	D.	
1		40	15	..	..	
1		27	10	2	6	
1		8	3	..	..	
1		8	3	..	..	
1		8	3	..	..	
1		7⅓	2	15	..	
1		7⅓	2	15	..	
1		7⅓	2	15	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		7⅓	2	15	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
1		6⅔	2	10	..	
2		6⅔	5	..	..	
2		6⅔	5	..	..	
2		6⅔	5	..	..	
2		6⅔	5	..	..	
2		6⅔	5	..	..	
6	4	6⅔	15	16	8	

Names	Rank	Commencement of Pay
Capt. Philip Griffith's Company		
Adamson Tannihill	Lieut.	
Elijah Evans	Lieut.	
John Carr	Private	
Joshua Burton	Ditto	
John Johnston	Ditto	
Peter Dyche	Ditto	
Patrick Lemon	Ditto	
Capt. Richard Davis's Company		
John M[c]Bride	Drummer	
Patrick Kirby	Private	
John Burk	Ditto	1 Jan. '77
Jonathan Sheppard	Ditto	
Ballance Brought over	.....	.....
Capt. Thomas Bells Company		
John Ford	Corporal	
James Ferguson	Ditto	
Brian Devinport	Private	
William Batton	Private	
Peter Trust	Ditto	
Patrick Collins	Ditto	

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll
Capt A. L. Smith Co
May 1777

Time of Service		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay			Casualties			
Months	Days	Dollars	£.	S.	D.				
1		27	10	2	6				
1		27	10	2	6				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	15	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
5		6⅔	12	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
			£178	19	2	Carried Over			
.....	.....	.....	£178	19	2	178	19	2	
5		7⅓	13	15	..				
5		7⅓	13	15	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..				
1		6⅔	2	10	..	37	10	0	
			£216	9	2	216	9	2	Total

E E Pr Alex Lawson Smith, Capt

11th Virginia Regt
May 1777.

Return of men Considered as part of the Quota of the State Richmond

John Taylor	Hazen's Reg.
Tarleton Woodson	"
Richard Edmonston	"
William Easton	"
John Walden	"
Cornelius Beasley	"
James McGeorge	"
Ralph Moore	"
John Percival	"
Edward Brooks	"
William O'Neill	"
Michael Hailstock	"
Michael Montgomery	"
Reubin Taylor	"
James Campbell	"
Charles Galloway	"
William Basecutt	Armands Rgt.
John Nunely	"
Jacob Hiliff	"
Dietrich Geischus	"
Jesse Farmer	"
Lewis Depont desd May 8, 82	"
Frederick Wartzbach	"
John Lloyd	"
Robert Teates	"
Gottiel Glaass desd Sep. 23, 82	"
James Jenkins died April 29 '82	"
John Rock	"
Samuel Young desd Sept. 8, 83	"
William Abner desd Octr 20, 83	"
Thomas Davis	"
John Collins	"
Thomas Somerset	"
William Thompson	"
Solomon Alexander	"
John Smith	"
Richard Piles	"

of Virginia and consequently settled for Depreciation here, May 28, 1785

(Major)	not in the accounts
"	not made up to 1 Jan'y 1782
Serg^{t}	not found in returns
"	"
Corp^{l}	"
Private	"
"	"
"	not made up to 1782
Corporal	" "
Private	not found in the returns
"	"
Drummer	"
Lieut	not made up to 1782
Cap^{t}	" "
Private	not found in the returns
"	"
Serg^{t}	inlisted 26 Jan 1782
"	drafted 17th Dec. 1781
"	inlisted 4th Nov. 1781
"	" 13th May 1778
Corporal	" 26th Oct^{r} 1781
"	" 8 Feb 1782, deserted
"	drafted 4th Nov^{r} 1781
Farrier	" 1776 died 20th Ap. 82
"	inlisted 6th May 1782
Trumpeter	" 11th Feb. 1782
Waggoner	" 2nd Jan. 1782 died
Private	drafted 25th Dec^{r} 1781
"	" "
"	inlisted 1st Jan 1782
"	" 8th Feb. 1782
"	" 26th Feb. 1782
"	" 1st March 1782
"	" "
"	" 25th May "
"	" 14th May "
"	" 28th March "

Peter Walker	Armands Rgt.
Godrill Lively	"
Henry Breider	"
William Spencer	"
Jacob Lawrence say W^m see The Rolls 1st T.	"
Nathan Glasby	"
Robert Stratham	"
Joseph Gray	"
Samuel Wells	"
William Bennett died Jan^y 83	"
John Thompson	"
John Smith Desert^ed Nov. 25 '82	"
John Steel	"
James Busby	"
William Davis	"
Bowlin Coats	"
Nathan Farmer	"
Henry Howard	"
James Ramsay	"
James Nash	"
Thomas Collins	"
John Watts	"
John Busby	"
George Walker Des^d Aug 4, '82	"
Joseph Harton	"
Presley Anderweek	"
John Beaumaster des^d Feb 2, '82	"
George Major Des^d June 5 '82	"
Jonas Jordan Des^d June 5, '82	"
James Ramsey	"
John Bryan	"
Lewis Sansgene	"
Andrew Le Brun	"
Matthew Duchene	"
Lewis Bellbooze	"
John La Barre	"
John Conner, Jr	"
John Mills	"
John OBriant des^d Sept 22, '82	"

Privates	inlisted	25th March	"
"	"	9th Ap^{l}	"
"	"	25th March	"
"	"	1st March	"
"	"	14th March	"
"	"	13th March	"
"	"	8th April	"
"	"	26th February	"
"	"	24th May	"
"	"	18th Ap^{l} [1781]	deserted 12 June 82
"	"	27 Oct. 1781	
"	"	26 "	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	inlisted	28 Oct 1781.	
"	drafted	17 Dec "	
"	inlisted	1st Feb 1782	
"	"	24th " "	
"	"	6th March "	
"	"	Oct 22, 1781	
"	"	23 May 1782	
"	"	22 May "	
"	"	1st June "	
"	"	12th June "	
"	"	12th July "	
"	"	26 Oct 1781	dead
"	"	16th " "	Deserted
"	"	1st Feb "	Deserted
"	"	" " "	Deserted
"	"	29th Oct "	disch^{d} unfit for duty
"	"	1st Nov. 1781	
"	"	23d Sept "	
"	"	2nd Jan 1780	
"	"	16thh May 1778	
"	"	15 Dec 1781	
"	"	12th Jan. 1782	
"	"	17th Jan "	
"	"	29th Dec 1781	
"	"	19th Jan 1782	

William Carr	Armands Rgt.
Clement Green	"
Thomas Dove	"
Henry Jacobs	"
Edward Newton	"
John Elliott Des[d] Nov 7 '82	"
Benjamin Feltman	"
John Calligan	"
Peter Jackson Des[d] Nov 12 '82	"
John Burdoin	"
Marks Woods Des[d] June 5 '82	"
Richard Chapman	"
James Paul Des[d] March 14 '82	"
James Key Des[d] April 16 '82	"
Michael La Rochells	"
John Ville	"
Arnold La Rehorisence	"
John Conner Junr	"
Charles Brussell	"
John Morrits Des[d] Oct 11, 1782	"
James Adams died Nov 1 '82	"
George Douty Died July 14 '83	"
Michael Harldoffer	"
William Davis	"
Barney Conner	"
William Marshall	"
James McClean des[d] Aug 10 '82	"
John Smith Des[d] 23d July '83	"
Stephen Gendell Des[d] June 8 '82	"
John Goodwin Des[d] July 6 '82	"
Anthony LaRue	"
Joseph De Court	"
Peter Sans Quartier des[d] July 82	"
John F. Sliker	"
William Dowlins	"
Charles Milling	"
Duncan Young	"
Christian Shrawder Des[d] Oct. 20, 1783	"
John Nolton	"

Privates	inlisted	7th Dec 1781	
"	"	30 Oct "	
"	"	7th May 1782	
"	"	8th May "	
"	"	25th " "	
"	"	7th May "	
"	"	27th " "	
"	"	29th May "	
"	"	12th May "	
"	"	28th March "	
"	"	7th Feb 1781	Deserted
"	"	9th March "	Deserted
"	"	10th March "	Deserted
"	"	15th April "	Deserted
"	"	23 Sept 1781	
"	"	" " "	
"	"	20 Dec "	
"	"	16 Jan 1782	
"	"	7th Feb "	
"	"	23d Jany "	
"	"	30th Oct 1781.	
"	"	15th Jan 1782	
"	"	12th April "	
"	"	22nd May "	
"	"	9th June "	
"	"	1th June "	
"	"	13th June "	
"	"	1st July "	
"	"	30th Oct, 1781	Deserted
"	"	28th March 1782	Deserted
"	inlisted	24th Octr 1781	
"	"	" "	
"	"	18th Decr "	
"	"	1st Jan. 1782	
"	"	18th " "	
"	"	2d " "	
"	"	14th March "	
"	"	25th " "	
"	"	" " "	

John Wright	Armands Regt.
Michael Lamotte des[d] May 30	"
Nicholas Coquett July 82 Des[d]	"
Francis Fleury	"
John Waters	N.CarolinaArt'y
John Jones	Gibbs Guards
[Commander-In-Chief's Guard Major Caleb Gibbs]	
William Roach	"
William Jones	"
William Harris	"
John Edge	"
Joseph Parker	"
Shadrach Penestone	"
William Coram	"
Frederick Young	"
Henry Randolph	"
John Bell	"
Robert Wadsworth	"
Thomas Allen	"
William Palmer	"
John King	"
Joseph Timberlake	"
James Johnston	"
Pendleton Isbell	"
John Bodine	"
John Stern	"
Abraham VanSickle	"
Spencer Hill	"
Henry Pullen	"
Raleigh Christian	"
John Smith	"
Reapes Michael or Mitchell	"
William Oneal	"
Williamson Pace	"
John Daws	"
Willmore Cooper	"
Andrew Harrison	"
William McEntyre	"
Thomas Howel	"

Privates	inlisted	27th	April	1782
"	"	8th	Feb.	deserted
"	"	10th	Dec. 1781	deserted
"	"	10th	Nov. "	deserted
Private Serg[t]				
"				
Private				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
Sergeant				
Corporal				
Private				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				
"				

Lewis Flemistone or Fleimister	"
Henry Perry	"
John Stockdell	"
Miles Brown	"
Miles Cardiff Invalid Corpl	
John Massey	Corps
William Bedworth	Invalid
Abraham Levi	"
Abraham Nettles	"
Archibald Kowan	"
William Woodford	"
Joseph West	"
Charles Lenox	"
Luke Brady	"
Michael Drake	"
John Corbett	"
Bernard Magaw	"
Lewis Holmes	"
Smith Stephens	"
Alexander Dukey	"
James Duffey	"
Edward Harris	"
John Martin	"
Thomas Brown	"
James Shaw	"
Dennis Diskill	"
John Menrough	"
Andrew McGuire	"
Edward Johnson	"
Robert Beakham	"
James Wright	"
Patrick McCline	"
James Wheaton	"
James Gordon	"
William Posey	"
Joel Harlow	"
Peter Collings	"
Samuel Rodley	"
James Anderson or Henderson	"

"	
"	
"	
"	
	Settled by J. A. from 1 Aug. 80
Corporal	from 1 Aug. 80 Dec 18th July 82
"	Sett[ld] from 1 Aug. 1780 to Jany 82
Private	" from 5th to 14th Oct. 80
"	not in the Rolls to 1782
"	" "
"	" "
"	Sett[ld] from 1 Aug. to Jany 82
"	not in the Rolls to 1782
"	Sett[ld] from 1 Aug. 80 to Jany 1782
"	" "
"	from 1 Aug. 80 "
"	not in the Rolls to 1782
"	" "
"	" "
"	from 1 Aug. 80 to Jany 1782
"	" "
"	not in the Rolls to 1782
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "
"	Sett[ld] from 1 Aug 80 to Jany 1782
"	not in the Rolls to 1782
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "
"	" "
"	Sett[ld] from 1 Aug. 80 to Jany 1732
"	not in the Rolls to 1782
"	from 1 Aug. 80 to Jany 1782

William Morgan	Corps Invalid
Samuel Hodgin	"
Robert Clark	"
Cornelius McGomery or Montgomery	"
Joseph Robnett	"
John Wilson	"
Henry Lawson	"
John Smith	"

SETTLED

Arnold, Lindsay	War
Adams, John	"
Andrews, Moses	"
Allen, David	"
Barnes, Thomas	May 1783
Bailey, Pierce	War
Briggs, John	May 1779
Bridges, Ransom	Sept^{r} 1781
Ball, William	War
Botts, Leonard	"
Burgess, William	Jan. 1781
Burchett, Edward	Dec^{r} 1778
Bell, William	Feb 1780
Bragg, Benjamin	War
Byrnes, Thomas	Ap^{l} 1782
Barnes, John	War
Bradley, David	Dec^{r} 1778
Bell, Henry	Feb 1779
Burke, Mitchell	Dec^{r} 1780
Cryder, John	War
Cosby, Thomas	Dec^{r} 1780
Callender, Samuel	"
Collins, John	Sep^{r} 1783
Cureton, James	
Camp, Marshall	Sep. 1780
Carter, John	May 1778
Creudson, Benjamin	War
Cosby, William	"

Private	S[d]	from 1 Aug. to	Jany	1782
"	Sett[ld]	from 1 Aug. 80	"	"
"	"	from 1 Aug. 80 to		"
"	Sett[d]	from 1 Aug. 80 to		"
"	"	from 29 Mar 81 to		"
"	Sett[ld]	from 1 Aug. 80	Dec. 24	Aug. 80
"	Sett[ld]	from 19 Aug. to	Jany 7,	1782
"	"	from 5th Aug. 80 to		"

SETTLED

Chapman, William	War
Clarke, Moses	"
Casey, John	"
Carter, Sandford	Oct[r]
Collier, James	July 1781
Camp, William	May 1783
Coons, Andrew	War
Conner, Edward	Aug[t] 1780
Cross, John	War
Carmine, Jeremiah	"
Chambers, James	"
Daingerfield, William	"
Durham, Nathaniel	Aug[t] 1782
Duroset, Samuel	War
Dale, Robert	Ap[l] 1782
Dehaven, Isaac	Dec[r] 1778
Dalley, George	May 1783
Dedman, Robert	May 1780
Dawson, James	War
Dayley, Dennis	"
Elliott, Martin	"
Eldridge, Christopher	1781
Edmondson, Edmond	Dec[r] 1780
Ellis, Robert	Ap[l] 1779
Fletcher, James	War
Fennice, James	July 1778
Farmer, Jesse	War
Faugerson, Robert	"

Fisher, Thomas	Dec^{r} 1781
Fletcher, Steven	War
Gunnell, John	"
Goatley, John	June 1782
Gunnell, William	War
Graves, William	"
Gales, William	"
Gaves, Thomas	1780
Green, Robert	War
Hogans, Thomas	"
Hayes, Henry	Dec^{r}
Harris, James	War
Holloway, George	May 1780
Hughes, George	March 1780
Hawkins, Benjamin	War
Hill, Henry	"
Hipkinstall, James	"
Horseley, James	"
Hopkingstock	"
Hampton, John	"
Hanah, Robert	Dec^{r} 1780
Humphries, George	May 1783
Harper, John	War
Hobbs, Dreury	Dec^{r} 1778
Jones, Joel	War
Jeffries, William	"
Jones, William	"
Jones, Jacob	"
Jacobs, Benjamin	1781
Johnson, Joseph	Aug^{t} 1781
Johnson, James	War
Kemp, William	"
Kelley, Thomas	Dec^{r} 1780
King, Charles	Dec^{r} 1779
Keen, John	Dec^{r} 1781
Lockard, William	War
Litteral, Richard	Nov^{r} 1782
Langdon, Charles	War
Lockett, Benjamin	"

Love, William	War
Luster, William	Jan 1781
Lefcey, Shadrach	1781
Langdon, Daniel	War
Langdon, William	"
Moody, Micajah	Mar 1782
McCanlis, John	Dec^{r} 1780
May, Thomas	War
Marshall, Richard	"
McArthur, James	Oct^{r} 1782
Malehorne, Thomas	Dec^{r} 1780
Murphy, John	"
Maddison, John	"
Mansfield, George	May 1781
McMahan, Andrew	Feb. 1780
Massey, Thomas	War
Mann, Claiborne	Aug^{t} 1783
Nellis, Abraham	Ap^{l} 1779
Norris, Bezaleel	War
Neal, Charles	"
Nelson, Roger	Dec^{r} 1778
Nelson, George	Feb^{r} 1780
Owen, Evan	Sept^{r} 1778
Powell, Eleven	War
Pigman, Matt	"
Prichett, Thomas	"
Puckett, Josiah	"
Poore, Thomas	Feb. 1779
Pope, Thomas	War
Price, Burdett	"
Powers, Lewis	Aug^{t} 1781
Richie, John	Dec^{r} 1780
Rogers, William	Oct^{r} 1780
Russell, John	Sept^{r} 1781
Rose, Richard	War
Slayton, Joseph	May 1783
Swann, Charles	Aug^{t} 1779
Seeburn, Jacob	May 1783
Smelt, Joseph	War

Simpson, Spencer	War
Self, Larkin	"
Strong, John	Dec^{r} 1780
Sturdivant, John	War
Shepherd, David	May 1783
Stringfellow, Henry	War
Slayton, Joseph	"
Smith, Robert	1780
Sears, Joseph	War
Smith, Richard	"
Simms, Jonathan	Jan 1780
Stern, David	War
Shoap, David	"
Story, John	"
Thompson, Brothers	1783
Tulley, James	"

(Endorsed)—I dont find that these are of Moylans Regt

VIRGINIA

A List of a Company of Volunteers

William Morgan		Cap^{t}
Edward Lucas	1	Lieu^{nt}
William Lucas	2	Lieu^{nt}
Mychal Begenger		Ensign
John Briant	1	Sergent
George Creamer	2	Sergent
Rob^{t} McNight	3	Sergent
Isaac Druchet	1	Corporal
Henry Turne	2	Corporal
Mychal Engle	3	Corporal
Bennoni Swearingen		
Abel Morgan		
John Penerey		
James Sheld		
William McCormack		
John Bell		
Henry Iselen		

Throckmorton, [Albion] Cornett	Dec[r] 1781
Talley, John	Sept[r] 1781
Townsend, John	War
Thornton, Boyd	Ap[l] 1777
Thomas, Edward	Aug[t] 1780
Tankersley, Samuel	Dec[r] 1778
Veydon, Braddock	War
Williams, Joshua	Feb. 1778
Waddy, Thomas	May 1783
Worsham, Daniel	War
Warren, John	May 1780
Walker, Richard	War
Waterfield, John	"
Wilkerson, John	"
Wilson, Whitfield	"
Yearger, John	"

MILITIA

from Berkley County in Virginia

Ralph Morgan
Aaron Tullis
John Weitrough
Joseph Turner
Hesekiah Swearingen
Stophel Winder
Uriah Blew
George Hansel
Mychal Hansel
William Morgan
Peter Allen
Mychal Blew
Banabas Blew
Jonathan Tulles
Adam Entler
Howward Rutherford
Stophel Hanes

Andrew Smur a Drummer
John Allen
Frederick Allen
Peter Clover
Magnet Tate
John A. Clark, a fifer
Stophel Hanes
John Crane
Daniel Collet
George Riley
Jesey Moon
John Harres
Joseph Oldham
Adam Bedinger
Will^m Bountin
Tho^s Swearingen
Anthony Carney
Joshua Bennett
John McWilliams
Mychal Pilmire
Adam Bedinger
George Seaburn
John Riley

(Endorsed)
A List of Capt. Morgan's Company
of Virginia Militia

Samuel Terrence
George Cronse
John Paret
Henry Paret
Peter Pope
Thoˢ Hart
Simon Vannesdel
Uriah Blew, Sener

WILLIAM MORGAN Capᵗ

1	Capᵗ	present fit for Duty
2	Lieutˢ	
1	Ensign	
3	Sergeants	
3	Corporals	
2	Drums & fifs	
53	private	
65		
3	absent	
68		

INDEX

Abbey, Samuel, Serj., 436, 440.
Abbott, Stephen, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 115, 116, 122, 125.
Abbott, William, Corp., 116.
Abbott, William, 93, 95.
Abbott, William, Jr., 113, 119.
Abby, John, 50.
Able, Henck, 392, 394.
Abner, Paul, 616.
Abner, Simon, 614.
Abner, William, 628.
Abrahams, David, 318.
Achor, Jacob, 86.
Ackerd, John, 520.
Ackerson, Jacob, 352, 358, 386.
Ackler, John, 370, 371, 374, 375.
Ackling, Francis, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 392, 394, 398, 402, 408, 418.
Acres, George, Corp., 278.
Acworth, N. H., 315, 317.
Adam, William, 500.
Adams, Aaron, 320.
Adams, Abner, Capt., 110.
Adams, Adam, 148.
Adams, Capt., 111.
Adams, Col., 151.
Adams, Ignatius, 146.
Adams, Jacob, 327, 331, 334.
Adams, James, 632.
Adams, John, 126, 610, 638.
Adams, Jonas, 318.
Adams, Levi, Serj., 316.
Adams, Noah, Lieut., 104, 106.
Adams, Noah, 105, 109.
Adams, Noah, Jr., 110.
Adams, Peleg, 428.
Adams, Peter, 216.
Adams, Robert, Capt., 528, 534, 536.
Adams, Samuel, 126.
Adams, Samuel, Surgeon, 160, 178.
Adams, Shuble, 107.
Adams, Sippo, 274.
Adams, Sumer, 174.
Adamy, Henry, 436, 442.
Adcock, William, Corp., 616.
Addoms, Jonas, 503.
Adsit, Martin, 486, 490.
Aerson, Aaron, 504, 505.
Agnew, John, 558.
Ahern, Timothy, 206, 210.
Aiken, James, 314.
Aim, George, 500.
Ains, George, 500.
Airishman, Frederick, 568.
Airy, George, 500.
Albany, N. Y., 47, 179, 181, 183, 205, 209, 312, 314, 347, 353, 355, 359, 361, 365, 372, 376, 383, 389, 392, 394, 395, 399, 401, 404, 407, 409, 419, 421, 423, 424, 435, 443, 445, 449, 453, 473, 485, 487, 489, 497, 498, 523, 539.
Albermarle, Va., 603, 605, 609, 614, 616.
Alden, Ebenezer, 220.
Alden, Elijah, 220.
Alden, Austin, Lieut., 180.
Aldrich, Gustavus, 252.
Aldrich, Henry, 264.
Aldrich, William, 52.
Alexander, John, Lieut., 536.
Alexander, John, Corp., 596.
Alexander, Lieut., 541, 543.
Alexander, Matthew, Serj., 624.
Alexander, Solomon, 628.
Alexander, William, 602, 604.
Alford, Mass., 177.
Allaben, John, 460.
Allday, Benjamin, 600, 602.
Allds, William, 312.
Allen, Abner, 111, 114, 124.
Allen, Abner 2d, 115, 120.
Allen, Amasa, 114.
Allen, Amos, 296.
Allen, Asa, 92, 96, 98, 102, 104, 114, 121, 122, 124.
Allen, David, 107, 638.
Allen, Ebenezer, 106.
Allen, Frederick, 644.
Allen, Gabrael, 572, 573, 574.
Allen, John, 68, 106, 352, 380, 386, 644.
Allen, Jonathan, 185.
Allen, Jonathan, Quar.-Mast.-Serj. 573.
Allen, Peter, 93, 643.
Allen, Philemon, Corp., 278.
Allen, Richard, 504.
Allen, Richard, Serj., 506, 507.
Allen, Sluman, 107.
Allen, Thomas, 596, 634.
Allen, Thomas, Capt., 575.
Allen, William, 596.

Alley, David, 616.
Allin, Abner, 110, 120, 121.
Allin, Amos, Corp., 70, 74.
Allin, Asa, Corp., 105.
Allin, Asa, 110, 116, 120.
Allin, Edward, Corp., 56.
Allin, Ephraim, 166.
Allin, John, 98, 105, 122, 125.
Alling, Pruden, 500.
Allison, James, 546.
Allison, John, 458.
Allison, John, Corp., 458.
Allman, Laurence, Lieut., 16.
Allyn, David, 106.
Allyn, Joseph, 120.
Allyn, Robert, Ensign, 53.
Allyn, Sluman, 105.
Alner, James, Serj., 507.
Alone, Christian, 430.
Alport, John, 452.
Alvery, Joseph, 148.
Amelia, Va., 601, 603, 605.
Ames, Archelaus, 90.
Ames, David, 64.
Ames, Ebenezer, 62.
Ames, Nathaniel, 48.
Ames, Samuel, 86.
Amey, David, 326, 330, 334.
Amherst, N. H., 315.
Amsbury, Mass., 265.
Amsden, Abel, 296.
Amsterdam, N. Y., 395.
Amwell, 46.
Anderson, Abraham, 508.
Anderson, Alexander, Corp., 509.
Anderson, Charles, 598.
Anderson, Elias, 499.
Anderson, James, 34, 636.
Anderson, John, 220.
Anderson, Joseph, 460.
Anderson, Joseph I., Capt., 322.
Anderson, Peter, 503.
Anderson, William, 172.
Anderson, William, Serj., 28.
Anderweek, Presley, 630.
Andover, N. H., 323.
Andrews, Abraham, Quart.-Mast., 574.
Andrews, Joel, 318.
Andrews, John, 252.
Andrews, Moses, 638.
Andrews, Nathaniel, 296.
Andrews, Thomas, 252, 290.
Andrews, William, 1st Lieut., 160.
Andrews, William, Corp., 624.
Angell, I., Col., 88.
Anger, Jesse, 264.
Annapolis, Md., 149.
Annely, Richard, 498.
Annin, William, Surgeon, 242, 246. 255.
Anthony, John, 501.
Anthony, John, Supt., 512.
Antil, Edward, Col., 517.
Antrican, William, 558.
Aorson, Aaron, Capt., 430.
Apple, Anthony, 502.
Apply, Josiah, 56.
Applegait, Zebulon, 502.
Archer, Nathaniel, 184, 188.
Arculus, James, 162.
Arden, Francis, 502.
Arden, Jacob, 501, 511, 512.
Arinton, John, 192.
Armand, Tuffin Charles (Marquis de la Roueire), Col., 568, 628–634.
Armitage, Shoebart, 18.
Armor, David, 538.
Armstrong, James, Col., 512, 514.
Armstrong, James, Lieut., 520.
Armstrong, John, 350, 351, 358.
Arnold, Jonathan, 86.
Arnold, Jonathan, Serj., 84.
Arnold, Lindsay, 638.
Arnold, William, 144.
Artillery:
1st Regiment, 2–15.
4th Regiment, 16–19.
Stevens Corps, 18–33.
Maryland, 138–143.
Massachusetts 3rd Regt., 154–161.
New York Provincial Train of, 338–345.
Ash, Gilbert, 501.
Ash, John, 499, 511, 512.
Asher, Joseph, 174.
Ashfield, John, 501.
Ashley, Moses, Maj., 232.
Ashton, James, Serj., 564.
Askew, Peregrine, 140.
Askins, Alexander, 194.
Askins, John, Serj., 558.
Assur, Anthony, 520.
Aston, Robert, 552.
Atherton, Joel, 228.
Atherton, John, 228.
Atkenson, Major, 12.
Atkenson, Reubin, 12.
Atkinson, James, Corp., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 397, 402, 408, 412, 418.
Atkinson, John, 311.
Atkinson, William, 185, 186.
Atwood, Ebenezer, 64.
Atwood, Ebenezer, Corp., 174.
Atwood, Thomas, 48.
Augusta, Va., 616.
Austin, David, 154, 446.

Austin, Henry, 590.
Austin, Holmes, 462.
Austin, Joseph, 86.
Avery, Daniel, 86.
Avrel, Stephen, Jr., 114, 118.
Avrel, William, 114.
Ayers, Joseph, 266.
Ayres, Reuben, 326, 330, 336.
Aysess, John, 562.

Baby, Andrew, 486.
Bachelor, Rufus, 200.
Bachus, George, 364, 370, 371, 418.
Backer, Joseph, 484, 488.
Backus, George, 304, 375, 398, 402, 408, 418.
Backus, John, 398, 402, 410.
Bacon, Henry, 92.
Bacon, Jarib, Corp., 266.
Bacon, Nehemiah, 119.
Badcock, Benjamin, 263.
Badlam, Silvenus, 308.
Bagel, Christopher, 569.
Bagnell, Thomas, 156.
Bague, Joseph, 4.
Bailey, Eliphalet, 162.
Bailey, James, 550.
Bailey, John, 236.
Bailey, John, Col., 185.
Bailey, Joseph, 436, 442.
Bailey, Noah, 236.
Bailey, Pierce, 638.
Bailis, Robert, 274.
Bain, Daniel, 314.
Bain, James M., 513.
Baker, Charles, 624.
Baker, Elnathan, 398, 404.
Baker, George, 4, 10.
Baker, Jacob, 546.
Baker, James, 121.
Baker, John, 148.
Balcum, Elijah, 256.
Baldwin, John, 316.
Baldwin, Triamor, 501.
Baley, John, 228.
Baley, John, Jr., 228.
Balis, William, Serj., 600, 602.
Ball, Humphry, 48.
Ball, William, 638.
Ballance, Isaiah, 602, 604.
Ballard, Daniel, 111, 114, 121.
Ballard, John, 90.
Ballatine, William, 358, 361.
Ballentine, Ebenezer, Surgeon, 250.
Ballou, Charles, Serj., 590.
Baltimore, Md., 597, 618.
Bancker, Gerard, 493.
Bancks, William, 234.
Bancroft, Caleb, 170.
Bancroft, Ebenezer, Capt., 168, 169, 171.
Bancroft, Jonathan, 304.
Bancroft, Timothy, 304.
Bane, John, Lieut., 338, 340.
Banker, Nathaniel, Corp., 474.
Banks, Josiah, 600, 604.
Banks, Moses, Lieut., 180.
Banks, Moses, Qr. Mstr., 178.
Banks, Zacheus, 162.
Bankson, John, Capt., 143.
Banta, Weart, 498.
Banter, Ebenezer, 300.
Baptist, John, 348, 352, 358, 380, 386.
Baques, James, Lieut., 138.
Barbee, Daniel, 598.
Barber, Isaac, Lieut., 28, 160.
Barber, Robert, Corp., 338, 342.
Barber, Thomas, Serj., 2, 6.
Barber, W. Major., 239, 372, 379.
Barber, William, 119.
Barber, Zachariah, 308.
Barclay, David, 500.
Bardley, Salmon, 56.
Barker, Daniel, Serj., 278.
Barker, Ebenezer, 314.
Barker, John, 90, 278, 622.
Barker, John, Lieut., 199, 202, 205.
Barker, Joseph, 484, 488.
Barker, Richard J., 392, 394.
Barley, John, 500.
Barnard, John, 276.
Barnard, Jonathan, 270.
Barnard, Richard, Serj., 214.
Barnard, Richard, Corp., 206, 210.
Barnes, Daniel, Capt., 274, 276, 277.
Barnes, John, 638.
Barnes, Jonathan, 58.
Barnes, Richard, 564.
Barnes, Thomas, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 263.
Barnes, Thomas, 638.
Barnes, William, 222.
Barnet, George, 550.
Barns, Josiah, 20.
Barns, Michael, Serj., 46.
Barns, Thomas, 598.
Barnstable Co., Mass., Troops, 300–303.
Barnum, Zenus, 70, 74, 78, 82.
Barny, Israel, 198.
Barr, Thomas, Lieut., 24, 25, 27.
Barratt, John. 352, 358, 364, 380, 386.
Barrell, Noah, 184.
Barrence, Richard, 564.
Barrett, James, Lieut., 455.
Barrett, James, 288.

Barrett, John, 346, 364, 372, 418.
Barrett, Joseph, 112.
Barrett, Samuel, 280.
Barrit, John, 364.
Barrit, Nathan, 192, 193.
Barron, Benjamin, 172.
Barron, George, Corp., 24.
Barron, John, Corp., 172.
Barrott, Amos, 121.
Bartow, John, 56.
Barry, John, 220.
Barry, Lawrence, 338, 342.
Bartholomew, Henrich, Serj., 566.
Bartlett, Benjamin, 608.
Bartlett, Godfrey, 608.
Bartlett, Lemuel, 462, 464.
Bartlett, Longley, 166.
Bartlett, Reuben, 268.
Bartlett, Robert, 52.
Bartley, Godfrey, 608, 610.
Barwick, Robert, 502.
Basecutt, William, Serj., 628.
Baskinridge, N. J., 424, 433.
Baskins, William, 530.
Bass, Samuel, 2nd Lieut., 154.
Batchelor, Cornelius, 18.
Bate, James, 498.
Bateman, John, Adjt., 40, 42.
Bates, Conrad, 484, 488.
Bates, Daniel, 510, 512.
Bates, James, Corp., 510.
Bates, James, 510, 512.
Bates, William, 614.
Bathrick, Abel, 278.
Battina, Joseph, 390, 394.
Battle, James, 256.
Battles, Joseph, 486, 488.
Battman, John, 184.
Batton, William, 626.
Baxter, Alexander, 252.
Bayard, John, 327, 331.
Bayles, Jonathan, Serj., 460, 464.
Bayley, Sam., 134.
Baylis, William, Serj., 600, 602.
Beach, Julius, 56.
Beakham, Robert, 636.
Beal, Joseph, Corp., 206, 210.
Beal, Joseph, 134.
Beal, Nicholas, 208.
Beals, Benjamin, 295.
Bean, John, 216.
Beard, Nathan, 310.
Beard, Robert, 502.
Beasley, Cornelius, 628.
Beatman, George, 148.
Beatty, Edward, 502.
Beatty, John, Serj., 538.
Beatty, Walter, 530.
Beaumaster, John, 630.
Beaverstork, John, 20.
Bebee, Bonajes, Corp., 450.
Beck, Nicholas, 522.
Beckitt, John, 498.
Beckwith, William, 48.
Bedford, Va., 614, 616.
Bedinger, Adam, 644.
Bedner, Johan Ch., 400.
Bedworth, William, 636.
Beedle, John, Corp., 432.
Beekley, Richard, 130.
Beekman, George, 500.
Beekman, John, Corp., 432.
Beekman, John, 499, 500.
Beekman, John, Jr., 511, 512.
Beekman, Thomas, 504, 505, 511.
Beekman's Precinct, N.Y., 477, 481.
Beeman, Joseph, 296.
Beer, Nathaniel, Lieut., 89.
Beers, Nathan, Lieut., 84.
Beetion, Joseph, 486.
Bagel, Christopher, 569.
Begenger, Michael, Ensign, 642.
Beiliss, William, 28.
Belcher, George, 620.
Belcher, Robert, 620.
Belding, Richard, 130.
Bell, Henry, 638.
Bell, John, 634, 642.
Bell, Joseph, 503.
Bell, Robert, 502.
Bell, Thomas, Capt., 626.
Bell, William, 638.
Bellboose, Lewis, 630.
Beltley, John, 550.
Beman, George, 252.
Benefield, Thomas, 310.
Bengell, Andrew, 567.
Bengell, John, 568.
Benham, James, 503, 506.
Benjamines, Jonathan, 20.
Bennet, Artex, 12.
Bennet, Benjamin, 20, 52.
Bennet, Jared, 127.
Bennet, Nathan, Corp., 218.
Bennett, Jonathan, 126.
Bennett, Joshua, 644.
Bennett, William, 630.
Bennit, David, 50.
Bennit, Roland, 166.
Benson, Joshua, Capt., 232.
Bent, Nathan, 166.
Bent, Timothy, 168.
Bentley, Jeremiah, 620.
Bergen, Cornelius, 154.
Berkley, Va., 603, 643.
Berry, Augustus, Corp., 616.
Berry, Edward, 140.
Berry, Elisha, 302.

Berry, Michael, 568.
Berryhill, John, 388.
Betts, Azor, 500.
Betts, Richard, 509.
Bever Dam, 392.
Bevier, Andries, Lieut., 494.
Bevier, Johannis, Capt., 494.
Bevier, Samuel, Ensign, 495.
Bickers, Walter, 501, 509.
Bickford, Joshua, 192, 193.
Bickford, Samuel, 186, 192.
Biddle, John, 484, 488.
Bigelow, Timothy, Col., 274, 277, 279, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287.
Bill, Elijah, Qr. Mas. Serj., 128.
Billings, Christopher, 316.
Bingham, James, 503.
Bird, Amos, 230.
Bird, Edmund, Corp., 214.
Bird, Edward, 30.
Bird, John, 600, 604.
Birmingham, Eng., 601.
Bishop, George, 306.
Bishop, John, 52, 262, 266.
Bitters, John, 30.
Bixby, John, 238.
Black, Archibald, 348, 352, 358.
Black, John, 436, 442.
Black, Michael, 558.
Black, Peter, 506.
Black, William, 552.
Blackington, Levi, 216.
Blackington, Peter, 216.
Blackley, John, Lieut., 32, 36.
Blackman, Pomp, 288.
Blackmore, John, 194.
Blacksmiths, 56.
Blackwood, Samuel, Serj., 16.
Blake, Edward 2d Lieut., 160.
Blake, James, Lieut., 496, 498.
Blake, John, 610.
Blake, Michael, 558.
Blake, Samuel, 185.
Blake, William, 262, 266.
Blakely, John, 538.
Blanchard, Ephraim, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 413, 418.
Blanchard, Ephraim H., 390, 394.
Blanchard, John, 222, 226.
Blandford, Mass., 259.
Blanding, Lamech, Corp., 290.
Blankenship, Benjamin, 12.
Blankenship, Womack, Corp., 590.
Blashford, Michael, 590.
Blaso, Paul, 322.
Blaso, Thomas, 322.
Blawers, George, 436, 442.
Bleake, Edward, Serj., 28.
Bleecker, Leonard, Capt., 367, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435.
Bleecker, Rutger, 503.
Blew, Barnabas, 643.
Blew, Michael, 643.
Blew, Uriah, 643, 645.
Bliss, David, 198, Corp., 202.
Bliss, Joseph, 2d Lieut., 154, 160.
Bliss, Joshua, Corp., 202.
Blockley, Thomas, 503.
Blood, Abel, 169.
Blue, Daniel, 352, 361, 530.
Blum, John, Serj., 566.
Blunt, John, Serj., 28.
Blunt, William, 618.
Bly, James, 202.
Boardman, Josiah, 130.
Boden, William, Lieut., 180.
Bodine, John, 634.
Bogardus, Benjamin, Lieut., 437, 440, 441, 445.
Bogardus, Evert, Capt., 494.
Bogardus, Lewis, 446.
Bogart, Gilbert, Serj., 346, 350, 356, 378, 384.
Bogart, Henry, Jr., 500.
Bogart, Jacob, 499.
Bogart, John, 508.
Bogart, Nicholas, 510, 513.
Bogart, Nicholas J., 500.
Bohanan, Ambrose, Capt. Lieut., 10.
Boiling, Matthew, 610.
Bolster, Nathan, 256.
Bond, Richard, 600, 604.
Bond, Thaddeus, Serj., 166.
Bond, William, Col., 516, 517, 519.
Bond, William, Capt., 325, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 336.
Booker, Nehemiah, 208.
Booker, Richison, Serj., 618.
Boom, Nicholas, 484, 488.
Boothe, Erastus, 64.
Boothe, Henry, 62.
Borden, Abraham, 336.
Bordman, William, 288.
Boscawin, N. H., 313.
Boshart, Jacob, 500.
Boss, David, 501.
Boston, Bachus, 230.
Boston, Mass., 161, 164, 172, 174, 209, 267, 294, 295, 315.
Bostwick, Daniel, 86.
Bosworth, Ichabod, 256.
Botts, Leonard, 638.
Bound, Rodman, 446.
Boundes, John, 228.
Bountin, William, 644.
Bouse, Thomas, 486, 488.

Bouts, Joseph, 304.
Boutwell, James, 592.
Bouy, William, 34, 38.
Bowdree, Lewis, 12.
Bowen, Henry, 126.
Bowen, Nathaniel, Corp., 154.
Bowen, Prentice, Lieut., 433.
Bowen, Samuel, 292, 490.
Bower, James, 608.
Bowerman, Peter, 522.
Bowers, Michael, 344.
Bowers, Moris, 12.
Bowers, Phillip, 12.
Bowes, James, 228.
Bowes, Peter, 286.
Bowker, David, 184.
Bowker, Gideon, 274.
Bowler, Thomas, 140.
Bowman, Elisha, 110.
Bowman, Joseph, Corp., 118.
Bowman, Phineas, Capt., 232.
Bowman, Walter, 120.
Boyar, Elias, 12.
Boyd, James, 592.
Boyden, Isaac, 162.
Boyer, John, 520.
Boyle, Patrick, 559.
Boyle, Philip, 538.
Bozorth, Jonathan, 560.
Bradford, Mass., 253.
Bradford, Samuel, Lieut., 10.
Bradford, William, Lieut., 624.
Bradley, David, 638.
Bradley, John, 262, 264, 266, 552.
Bradley, Philip B., Col., 70, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82.
Bradley, Richard, 595.
Bradley, Wingate, 252.
Bradley, John, 172.
Bradshaw, Jeremiah, Serj., 612.
Brady, Luke, 636.
Bragg, Benjamin, 638.
Bragg, Elijah, 598.
Brānan, John, 486.
Branch, Joseph, 52.
Brannen, Adam, 476.
Brannon, John, 538.
Brannon, Richard, 530.
Brannon, William, 598.
Brant, Zachariah, 564.
Brasher, Baker, 498, 504, 507, 513.
Brasher, Henry, 508.
Brasier, Baker, 504.
Bratton, William, Lieut., 528.
Brauthaver, Adam, 522.
Bray, Thomas, 380, 386.
Breed, Charles, 322.
Breed, Jabish, 50.
Breider, Henry, 630.
Brentwood, N. H., 313.
Brevoort, Abraham, 500.
Brevoort, Elias, 501.
Brevoort, John, 500.
Brewer, Col., 179, 181, 183.
Brewer, Jonathan, Colonel, 163, 167.
Brewer, Thomas, 184, 192, 193.
Briant, John., Serj., 642.
Brice, Justine, 154.
Brick, Elisha, 162.
Brick, John, 308.
Bridge, Ebenezer, Col., 169, 172.
Bridgeman, Joseph, 614.
Bridges, Ransom, 638.
Briggs, James, 196.
Briggs, Jeremiah, 476.
Briggs, John, 436, 442, 638.
Briggs, Nehemiah, 290.
Briggs, Tobias, 174.
Brigham, Abraham, Serj., 274.
Brigham, Joel, Serj., 258.
Brim, Michael, 500.
Brimfield, Mass., 177, 253, 261, 265.
Brinck, Petrus, Jr., Ensign., 495.
Brinckley, Thomas, 499, 502, 503.
Brindly, Francis, Lieut., 46.
Brintnal, Peter, 166.
Bristol, Eng., 603.
Britt, Joshua H., 573.
Broadbolt, Henry, 509.
Broadwell, Henry, 500.
Brock, Francis, 34.
Brock, Nathaniel, 34, 38.
Broccaway, Russell, 468, 472.
Brockway, Russell, 468, 472.
Brockway, Timothy, 70, 74, 78, 82.
Brodhead, Daniel, Col., 558.
Brodhead, John, Jr., Ensign, 494.
Brodhead, Richard, Ensign, 494.
Brodrick, David, 16.
Brodrick, Joseph, 486.
Bromley, John, Corp., 346, 350.
Bromley, William, 352, 418.
Bronson, Leonard, 484, 488.
Brookbank, John, 148.
Brookfield, Mass., 253, 259, 263.
Brookhouse, Nathaniel, 184.
Brooks, Benjamin, 52.
Brooks, Edward, 628.
Brooks, James, 2, 6.
Brooks, Joseph, 344.
Brooks, Nathaniel, 220, 592.
Brooks, Philip, 156.
Brouwer, Abraham, 501.
Brouwer, Daniel, 503.
Brouwer, John, 503.
Brower, Jacob, 499.
Brower, John, 505.

Brown, Alexander, Lieut., 552.
Brown, Amos, Corp., 226.
Brown, Andrew, Dep'y Must. Mas., 201.
Brown, Benjamin, 90, 311.
Brown, Capt., 139.
Brown, Charles F., 432.
Brown, David, Serj., 350, 351.
Brown, Dr., 255.
Brown, Elisha, 100, 107.
Brown, Ephraim, 48.
Brown, George, 302.
Brown, Henry, 107.
Brown, Jacob, Maj., 178.
Brown, James, 598.
Brown, John, 26, 128, 162, 169, 256, 538.
Brown, Joseph, Ensign, 278.
Brown, Joseph, 338, 342.
Brown, Joshua, Capt., 278, 281.
Brown, Michael, 557.
Brown, Miles, 636.
Brown, Nathaniel, 34.
Brown, Patrick, 538.
Brown, Peter, Lieut., 180.
Brown, Phinias, 336.
Brown, Samuel, Lieut., 168, 171.
Brown, Samuel, 174, 322.
Brown, Thomas, 8, 11, 503, 636.
Brown, Wever, 64.
Brown, William, Capt., 2, 6.
Brown, William, 498, 602, 606.
Brown, William, Jr., 505, 511, 512.
Broyle, Philip, 546.
Bruce, Benjamin, 276.
Bruce, Daniel, 274.
Bruce, Timothy, 256.
Brumley, John, Corp., 346, 350, 356, 380, 384.
Brumley, William, 346, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 386.
Brunswick, Va., 353, 359, 601, 603, 605.
Brusoe, Leonard, 484, 488.
Brussell, Charles, 632.
Bruster, Prince, 222.
Bruster, Truelove, 22.
Bruyn, James S., Lieut-Col., 458, 459, 461, 495.
Bryan, Barnaby, 582, 586.
Bryan, James, 630.
Bryan, William, 530.
Bryant, James, 144.
Bryant, Jesse, 620.
Bryant, John, 196.
Bryant, Luther, 228.
Bryant, Mark, Serj., 226.
Bryant, Peter, 162.
Buchanan, John, 144.
Buchannan, Samuel, 452.
Buck, Samuel, 176.
Buckby, Josiah, 476.
Bucket, John, 530.
Buckhout, Peter, 501.
Buckland, Stephen, Capt., 28, 31, 33.
Bucklen, London, 228.
Buckman, Jacob, 224.
Buckman, Reuben, 216.
Buckmaster, Richard, Adjt., 240 242, 246.
Buckstaff, Peter, 430.
Budine, Francis, 456.
Buford, Abraham, Col., 618.
Buker, Israel H., Serj., 228.
Buker, Richard, Corp., 174.
Bulgin, John, 506.
Bullain, James, 530.
Bullard, Asa, 162, 310.
Bullard, Benjamin, Capt., 162, 163, 308.
Bullard, Charles, 164.
Bullock, Archibald, 380, 386.
Bullock, Jacob, 198, 202.
Bump, Beriah, Serj. Maj., 573.
Bumstead, Joseph, 216.
Bunce, Jared, Serj., 84.
Bunce, Samuel, 499.
Bunday, Joshua, 52.
Bunkerhill Monument, Ass'n, 170.
Bunners, Rudolph, Capt., 518, 519, 526, 527, 528, 529.
Bunschoten, Elias, Capt., 430.
Burbank, Silas, Lieut., 180.
Burbeck, Henry, Capt., 158.
Burchett, Edward, 638.
Burck, John, 386, 418.
Burden, Abraham, 327, 331, 336.
Burdoin, John, 632.
Burger, David, 500, 502, 510, 513.
Burger, Gerardus, 502.
Burger, John, 500, 502, 503.
Burges, Jedediah, 206, 210, 214.
Burgess, Michael, 432.
Burgess, William, 638.
Burgh, Michael, 464.
Burhans, John, Ensign, 440.
Burhans, John, Serj., 436, 440.
Burk, John, 346, 352, 358, 364, 376, 386, 418, 626.
Burk, Joseph, 318.
Burkdorff, John, 432.
Burke, Mitchell, 638.
Burke, Thomas, 592.
Burke, William, Serj., 538.
Burke, William, Corp., 538.
Burke, William, 390, 394.
Burlington, 161, 367.
Burm, Nathaniel, 230.

Burnet, Joseph, 614.
Burnham, John, 278.
Burnham, William, 456.
Burnham, Wolcot, 64.
Burnham, Zadock, 278.
Burns, Andrew, 530.
Burns, James, 18.
Burns, James, Jr., 18.
Burns, John, Serj., 32, 36.
Burns, John, 530.
Burns, Robert, 502, 557.
Burns, Rodger, 530.
Burrage, Robert, 338, 342.
Burrel, David, 20.
Burrill, Mr., 247.
Burroughs, James, 490.
Burrows, Benjamin, 510, 513.
Burt, James, Serj., 296.
Burt, William, 154.
Burtine, John, 502.
Burton, Isaac, 2, 8.
Burton, Joshua, 626.
Bush, Lewis, Capt., 528, 529, 535, 536.
Bush, William, 600, 604.
Bushby, James, 630.
Bushby, John, 208, 630.
Bushee, Anthony D., 456.
Bushnell, Thomas, 196.
Butler, Asa, 304.
Butler, Benjamin, 64.
Butler, Col., 56.
Butler, Ignatius, 4, 8.
Butler, John, 398, 582, 586, 616.
Butler, Pheneus, 252.
Butler, Richard, Col., 564, 565.
Butler, Stephen, 64.
Butner, Charles, 569.
Butterfield, Joseph, 306.
Butterfield, Levi, 168, 304.
Buxton, Abijah, 150.
Buxton, Joseph, 236.
Byard, John, 327, 331.
Byars, Joseph, Corp., 528.
Byel, Jacob, 522.
Byel, Peter, Corp., 520.
Byers, James, 503, 509.
Byrnes, Thomas, 638.
Byrnes, John, 258.
Byvanck, Anthony, 508.

Cachy, John, 530.
Caday, David, 486, 488.
Cade, John M., 584, 588.
Cade, William, 584, 588.
Cadwell, Reuben, 86.
Cady, Asahel, 105, 107.
Cady, Benjamin, 90.
Cady, David, 120, 486, 488.
Cady, Nahum, 119.
Cady, Samuel, 88.
Caffatey, Charles, Serj., 600, 602.
Caffrey, Charles, Serj., 600, 602.
Cahell, Robert, 352, 358, 398.
Cail, David, 150.
Cain, John, 486, 614.
Cairn, Edward, 501.
Cairns, John, 344.
Calderwood, James, Ensign, 528.
Caldwell, Mathew, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 418.
Caldwell, Philip, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 420.
Calichan, John, 414, 420.
Callagan, John, 546.
Callender, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.
Callender, Samuel, 638.
Callichan, John, 414, 420.
Calligan, John, 632.
Calton, John, 266.
Calwell, Mathew, 418.
Calwell, Philip, 420.
Cambell, James, 266.
Cambridge, Mass., 172, 174.
Camell, Thomas, 198.
Cameron, Hugh, 506.
Cammill, George, 516, 518.
Cammock, Henry, 610.
Camp, Marshall, 638.
Camp, William, 639.
Campbell, Alexander, 530.
Campbell, Andrew, 338, 342.
Campbell, Duncan, 314.
Campbell, George, Corp., 560.
Campbell, George, 498.
Campbell, James, Corp., 594.
Campbell, James, 508, 510, 513, 628.
Campbell, John, 552.
Campbell, Lewis, 326, 330.
Campbell, McDonald, 334.
Campbell, Neal, 24.
Campbell, Robert, Dept. Mus. Mas Gen., 463.
Campbell, Robert, 4, 8.
Campbell, Thomas, 202, 502, 504, 505.
Campbell, William, Corp., 538, 552.
Campbell, William, 558.
Campfield, Naphthali, 236.
Canadian Regiment, 1st Canadian, 32–47.
Canafax, Edward, 592.
Candia, N. H., 315.
Cane, John, 560.
Cane, Matthias, 602, 606.
Canfield, Timothy, 436, 442.
Cannon, Abraham, 500.
Cannon, John, 502.

Cannon, Peter, 501.
Canterhook, N. Y., 313.
Cantine, Abraham, Lieut., 494.
Cantine, Daniel, Capt., 494.
Cantine, Moses, Jr., Ensign, 494.
Canuter, John, 34.
Cape Cod, Mass., 315.
Capers, William, Lieut., 580, 584.
Carcass, Conrad, 559.
Cardiff, Miles, 636.
Carkin, Joseph, 306.
Carleton, Moses, Lieut., 232.
Carlisle, Pa., 558.
Carlow, Daniel, 184.
Carman, Hendrick, 390, 392.
Carman, Joseph, 346, 352, 358, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 420.
Carmine, Jeremiah, 639.
Carnaghan, Alexander, Corp., 530.
Carnahan, Robert, 552.
Carnes, Arthur, Corp., 2, 6.
Carnes, John Chaplin, 178.
Carney, Anthony, 644.
Carney, John, 614.
Caroline, Va., 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 609, 611, 614.
Carpenter, Benjamin, 503.
Carpenter, Jacob, 499, 502, 504, 510, 511, 513.
Carpenter, James, 499.
Carpenter, Michael, Serj., 492.
Carpenter, Oliver, 112, 120.
Carpenter, Samuel, Jr., 112.
Carr, Caleb, Capt., 575.
Carr, David, 596.
Carr, James, 606.
Carr, John, Capt., 575.
Carr, John, 626.
Carr, Joseph, 500, 502, 510, 513.
Carr, Levi, 216.
Carr, William, 352, 360, 383, 386, 632.
Carra, Lewis, 156.
Carra, Mark, 156.
Carrass, Conrad, 559.
Carrick, George, 582, 586.
Carrico, John, 187, 238.
Carroll, John, 2, 4, 148.
Carrow, John, 498.
Carsan, Mathew, 602, 606.
Carson, John, Lieut., 2, 6.
Carter, Benjamin, 166.
Carter, Charles, 592.
Carter, Enoch, 130.
Carter, John, 56, 638.
Carter, Reuben, 52.
Carter, Richard, 326, 330.
Carter, Samuel, Serj., 138.
Carter, Sanford, 639.
Carter, Stanton, 296.
Carter, Thomas, 608.
Cartwright, Cyrus, 115, 122, 124.
Cary, Ephriam, Lieut., 134, 137.
Cary, Hesekiah, 134.
Cary, John, Serj., 520.
Cary, John, Corp., 520.
Cary, Lewis, 26.
Case, William, 608.
Casey, John, 639.
Cash, Archdill, Serj., 606.
Cashaday, Hugh, 558.
Cashaday, Nicholas, 436, 442.
Casor, John, 326, 330, 334.
Cassady, Hugh, 558.
Cassady, Nicholas, 436, 442.
Cassello, Michael, 554, 559.
Casseweight, Henery, 484, 488.
Caswell, Gilbert, Serjeant, 316.
Caswell, John, 290.
Caswell, Mr., 430.
Caterline, Abraham, 326, 330, 334.
Cato, John, 326, 330, 334.
Cato, Maj., 52.
Catterill, William, 624.
Caughnawaga, N. Y., 491.
Cauley, Asa, 620.
Cavenaugh, John, 430.
Cavender, Joseph, 620.
Cawfman, John, 570.
Center, John, 50.
Chace, Jonas, 236.
Chadayne, Lewis, 513.
Chadburn, William, 214.
Chafee, Cumfort, 198.
Chafee, William, 64.
Chaffee, Comfort, 204.
Chaffee, Joseph, 486.
Chaffin, John, 620.
Chain, John, Corp., 552.
Chalkley, Thomas, 608.
Chamberlain, James, 12.
Chamberlin, Merrick, 126.
Chamberlin, Uriah, 344.
Chambers, James, 639.
Chambers, Joseph, 552.
Chambers, Matthew, Lieut., 240, Capt., 250.
Champhn, Hugh, 4, 8.
Chancely, William, 582, 586.
Chandler, Joseph, Serj., 118.
Chandler, Lemuel, 112.
Chandler, Philomon, 121.
Chandler, Thomas, 608.
Channing, Walter, Pay-Mast., 574, 575, 576.
Chapin, Ezra, 130.
Chapin, Jehiel, 130.
Chapman, Albert, Major, 85.

Chapman, Alpheus, 72.
Chapman, Amos, 530.
Chapman, Elisha, 72.
Chapman, Isaac, 228.
Chapman, Richard, 632.
Chapman, Thomas, 146, 598.
Chapman, William, 639.
Chappel, Noah, 48.
Chappel, Solomon, 130.
Chappel, Stephen, 132.
Chardavoyne, Abraham, 500.
Charity, Sherod, 598.
Charles, Christian, 346, 352, 358, 370, 371, 388, 420.
Charles, Christopher, 374, 375.
Charles City, 616.
Charlestown, No. 4, 312, 313, 314.
Charlestown, 314, 378, 379.
Charlestown, Mass, 162, 164, 174.
Charlotte, Va., 597, 611, 612, 614.
Chase, Jacob, 352, 358, 398.
Chase, John, Corp., 432.
Chase, John, 430.
Chase, Seth, 2nd, 127.
Chasey, John, Serj., 324, 328, 332.
Chatfield, John, 52.
Chatham, 312.
Chatham, Conn., 70.
Chavis, John, 582, 586.
Checks, John, 336.
Cheever, John, 138.
Cheney, Joseph, 90.
Cheney, Nathaniel, 268.
Cheny, William, Lieut., 223, 226.
Chesley, James, 312.
Chester, 323.
Chester County, Pa., 388.
Chester, N. H., 315, 317.
Chesterfield, 312, 313, 606.
Child, Joseph, 344.
Child, Peter, 509.
Chipman, Timothy, 58.
Chisam, James, Corp., 596.
Chrisel, William, 614.
Christ, Balter, 522.
Christian, Raleigh, 634.
Christie, Robert, 486, 488.
Christopher, John, 338.
Christy, John, Corp., 464.
Christy, John, 460.
Church, Charles, Lieut., 174.
Church, Ephraim, 260.
Church, Jeremiah C., 126.
Church, John, 552.
Church, Thomas, 272.
Churchwell, John, 560.
Cilley, Col. Joseph, 313, 317, 321.
Clark, Abel, 100, 109.
Clark, Arthur, 162, 310.
Clark, Duglas, 503.
Clark, Bunker, 318.
Clark, David, 56.
Clark, Elijah, 58.
Clark, Francis, 552.
Clark, John, Serj., 46, 254.
Clark, John, 162, 318, 452, 502.
Clark, John A., 644.
Clark, Joseph, Dept. Mus. Mas., 15.
Clark, Joseph, 34.
Clark, Lot, 302.
Clark, Nathan, 302.
Clark, Paul, 272.
Clark, Robert, 638.
Clark, Samuel, Capt., 484, 488.
Clark, William, Corp., 16.
Clark, William, 162, 584, 588.
Clarke, John, 138, 142.
Clarke, Moses, 639.
Clarke, Richard, 290.
Clarke, Theophales, 290.
Clary, William, 148.
Clajon, William, 574.
Class, John, 503.
Claverack, New York, 365, 392, 394, 396, 415, 421.
Clayes, Peter, Capt., 253, 254, 255, 264.
Clayes, Peter, Lieut., 240.
Cleaveland, Benjamin, 24.
Cleaveland, Gardner, 90.
Cleaves, William, 206, 210, 214.
Clement, Moses, 172.
Clements, Edmund, 620.
Clements, William, 150.
Clerk, Samuel, 308.
Cleveland, Curtis, 90.
Cleveland, Tracey, 92.
Clift, Joseph, 452, 608.
Clift, Major, 65.
Clinden, Shadrack M., 584, 588.
Cline, Francis, Corp., 28.
Clingin, Michael, 16.
Clinton, James, Brig.-Gen., 368, 428, 434, 441, 454, 456, 460, 464, 466, 470, 477, 481, 482.
Cloak, James, 582, 586.
Clopper, Peter, 398, 402, 408.
Clots, John, 612.
Clough, Daniel, 172.
Clover, Peter, 644.
Cluff, John, 234.
Coale, Michael, 148.
Coas, George, 646.
Coats, Bowlin, 630.
Coats, John, 94, 98.
Coatty, John, 616.
Cobby, James, 170.
Coburn, Peter, Capt., 172, 173.

Coburn, Phineas, Serj., 172.
Cochran, Daniel, 511, 512.
Cochran, Josiah, 538.
Cochran, Patrick, Serj., 2, 6.
Cochran, Robert, Maj., 444, 447.
Cochran, Robert, 550.
Cochran, William, 538.
Cock, Benjamin, 192.
Cock, G., Corp., 505.
Cockrem, Daniel, 500, 505.
Cockrem, Thomas, 500.
Codington, Robert, 326, 330, 334.
Codner, John, 86.
Coffin, Peter, 310.
Coghill, Frederick, Corp., 596.
Coghren, George, 552.
Cohoon, Nathaniel, 302.
Coine, Bartholmew, Corp., 564.
Colburn, Abial, 304.
Colburn, Caleb, 304.
Colburn, Eleser, 306.
Colburn, Jarathniel, 170.
Colburn, Jeremiah, 304.
Colburn, John, 306.
Cole, Aaron, 508.
Cole, Francis, 448, 618.
Cole, James, 4, 8.
Coleman, John, 476.
Coles, Ephriam, 202.
Coles, Hubblefield, 610.
Coley, Joseph, 150.
Colf, John, 430.
Collamer, Anthony, Serj., 270.
Collar, Uriah, 222.
Collar, Uriah, Jr., 224.
Collard, Edward, 352, 358, 380, 386.
Collard, James, 146.
Collet, Daniel, 644.
Collier, James, 639.
Collings, Nathan, 176.
Collins, Mr., 430.
Collins, Edward, 456.
Collins, John, 490, 628, 638.
Collins, Joseph, 432.
Collins, Patrick, 626.
Collins, Peter, 636.
Collins, Thomas, 630.
Collins, Tyrannis, Capt., 395.
Colman, Stephen, 266.
Colson, Hatevil, 264.
Colson, Joseph, Serj., 234.
Colwell, Matthew, 414.
Colwell, Philip, 414.
Combs, Campbell, Corp., 325, 329.
Combs, Nicholas, 148.
Comeings, Matthew, 610.
Commander-in-Chiefs Guard, 634, 636.
Commechew, Samuel, 162.
Commins, Cornelius, 386.
Compton, James, 4, 8.
Compton, John, 140.
Comsett, Joshua, 270.
Concord, Mass., 261.
Conden, David, 428.
Condon, Phillip, Serj., 32.
Condron, Thomas, 2, 6.
Cone, Robert, 130.
Conely, Dennis, 34.
Coneran, Jeremiah, 486.
Conger, Jeremiah, 501, 505.
Conn, Jonathan, 274.
Connecticut Regiments:
1st Regiment, 48–55.
2nd Regiment, 56–57.
3rd Regiment, 58–67.
4th Regiment, 68–69.
5th Regiment, 70–85.
Webbs Additional Regiment, 84–89.
Pomfret Continental Regiment, 88–93.
Connecticut Militia:
11th Regiment, 92–127.
Connelly, John, 2, 6, 610.
Conner, Barney, 632.
Conner, Edward, 639.
Conner, John, Jr., 632.
Conner, William, 166.
Connor, Charles, 552, 558.
Connor, Daniel, 618.
Connor, John, 530.
Connor, Michael, 140.
Connor, Tristram S., 322.
Conoly, James, 200.
Conoly, William, 194.
Conrad, Peter, 500.
Continental Regiments:
Sherburne's Additional, 128–137.
Webbs' Additional, 84–89.
Pomfret's Conn., 88–93.
Massachusetts Regiments, 162–203.
Rawling's Additional Regiment, 624–627.
Converse, Thomas, 81.
Cook, Eleazer, 112.
Cook, Eli, 256.
Cook, George, 505.
Cook, Jacob, 327, 331, 334.
Cook, Jeston, 270.
Cook, Lot, 112.
Cook, Samuel, 58, 228.
Cook, Stephen, 186.
Cook, Thomas, Capt., 558, 559, 562, 563.
Cook, Thomas, 446.

Cook, William, 58, 228, 582, 586, 598.
Cooke, Benjamin, 185.
Cooke, Benjamin, Jr., 186.
Cooke, Phineas, Capt., 517.
Cooledge, John, Corp., 162.
Coolidge, Daniel, 310.
Coolidge, John, 310.
Coon, Daniel, 336.
Coons, Andrews, 639.
Cooper, Ezekiel, Lieut., 232, 234.
Cooper, John, 432, 624.
Cooper, John, Jr., 432.
Cooper, John, 2nd Lieut., 154, 159.
Cooper, Richard, 458.
Cooper, Samuel, 2nd Lieut., 160.
Cooper, Thomas, 348, 352, 358, 386.
Cooper, William, 624.
Cooper, Willmore, 634.
Coops, David, 484, 488.
Coovert, Peter, 336.
Copland, Amase, 107.
Copp, Samuel, Serj., 228.
Coppage, George, 610.
Copps, Capt., 357.
Copps, David, 484, 488.
Coquett, Nicholas, 634.
Coram, William, 634.
Corbett, Jesse, 624.
Corbett, John, 636.
Corder, Joseph, 610.
Corlew, Daniel, 270.
Cornelius, Josiah, 12.
Cornell, Ezekiel, Brig.-Gen., 572, 576.
Cornell, Martin, Lieut., 482.
Cornwall, Eng., 601.
Cornwall, William, Serj., 138.
Cornwell, Joseph, 472.
Cornwell, Martin, Lieut., 482.
Corragel, John, 430, 436, 442.
Corrigal, John, 430, 436, 442.
Cortland Manor, N. Y., 461, 463.
Cortlandt, Philip, Col., 363, 424, 425, 428.
Cory, Peter, 336.
Cosby, Thomas, 638.
Cosby, William, 638.
Coss, George, 546.
Cotes, Benjamin, 124.
Cotes, John, 111, 115, 121, 123, 125.
Cotesworth, Charles, Col., 579.
Cotham, John, 236.
Cotten, Alpheus, 228.
Cottin, Bebylaeh, 68.
Cottman, John, 624.
Cotton, George, Serj. Maj., 62.
Cotton, Rowland, Serj., 90.
Cotton, Thomas, 118.
Cotton, Ward, 90.
Cottrill, Richard, 456.
Couenhoven, Francis, 503.
Counsil, Joel, 600, 604.
Couples, James, Serj., 552.
Courtney, William, 616.
Coutant, Henry, 501.
Covel, Benjamin, 121.
Covell, Ebenezer, 175.
Cowan, Archibald, 636.
Cowdry, Jonathan, 508.
Cowdrey, Jonathan, Jr., 502.
Cowen, Bacchus, 236.
Cowfman, John, 568, 570.
Cowing, William, 175.
Cox, Daniel, 692, 604.
Cox, Francis, Lieut., 192.
Cox, John, 452, 594.
Cox, Joseph, 288.
Cox, Lieut., 190.
Cox, Nicholas, 501.
Cox, Robert, 428.
Cox, Simon, 456.
Cozard, Richard, 452.
Craddock, Henry, Corp., 620.
Craddock, Robert, Serj., 618.
Craft, Edward, 114.
Craft, Griffin, Corp., 112.
Craft, Jacob, 462, 466.
Craft, John, 120.
Craft, Joseph, 90.
Craft, Sam, 95.
Craft, Samuel, Jr., 105, 124.
Crague, William, Corp., 214.
Craig, Isaac, Capt., 16, 18.
Craig, John, Lieut., 520.
Craig, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., 523, 526, 529.
Craig, Thomas, Capt., 518, 526, 528.
Craighead, Robert, 538.
Crambary, Francis, 438.
Crandal, Edward, 90.
Crane, Abijah, 268.
Crane, John, Col., 154, 158, 159, 161.
Crane, John, Lieut., 262, 263, 264, 265.
Crane, John, 644.
Crane, Josias, 522.
Crane, Rufus, 498, 504.
Crape, Abraham, 550.
Crary, Archibald, Col., 574, 575, 576, 577.
Crassett, John, 260.
Craw, Reuben, 56.
Crawford, Patrick, 16.
Crawford, Uriah, 344.
Creamer, George, Serj., 642.

Creasy, Ebenezer, 119.
Creevey, Anthony, 538.
Cressey, Ebenezer, Corp., 92, 96, 103, 105, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125.
Cressey, Ebenezer, 113.
Cresse, Samuel, 103.
Cressey, Joseph, 106, 109.
Creudson, Benjamin, 638.
Cripen, Frederick C., 388.
Critchett, Benjamin, 318.
Crockett, John, 624.
Croes, George, 501.
Croft, Jacob, 462, 466.
Croft, Samuel, 288.
Crolrin, Jacob, 390, 392.
Cronkhite, John, 362, 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 413, 418.
Cronkhite, John P., 392, 396.
Cronkhite, Partick, Corp., 362, 374, 375, 412, 418.
Cronkhite, Patrick, 370, 371, 376, 377, 398, 402, 408, 412.
Cronse, George, 645.
Cronyan, John, 162.
Crook, James, 302.
Crooker, Tilden, Serj., 174.
Crookshank, Alexander, 502, 503.
Crosby, Benjamin, 174.
Crosier, Mr., 430.
Crosman, Simeon, 290.
Cross, Daniel, 322.
Cross, John, 320, 639.
Croton, N. Y., 65.
Crow, Isham, 608.
Crowder, Anthony, 396, 402, 410, 416.
Crowley, Florence, 1st Lieut., 160.
Cryder, John, 638.
Cuffman, John, 380, 388.
Culpeper, Va., 597, 599, 601, 605, 611, 614, 616.
Cumberland County, Pa., 558, 559.
Cumberland, Va., 616, 618.
Cumbo, Daniel, 592.
Cumings, Caleb, 170.
Cummings, Loved, 238.
Cummins, Benjamin, 292.
Cummins, Cornelius, 346, 352, 358, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 380, 386, 420.
Cummins, Ebenezer, 468, 472.
Cummins, Jacob, 292.
Cummings, John, Serj., 234.
Cummins, John, 46, 346, 350, 356, 364, 420.
Cummins, Joseph, 120.
Cummins, Robert, 530.
Cummins, William, 58.
Cunningham, Alexander, 522.
Cunningham, Patrick, 18.
Cunningham, William, 500.
Cunroyd, John, 212.
Cureton, James, 638.
Curren, Samuel, 476.
Curry, John, 326, 330, 334.
Curtis, Benjamin, 501, 508.
Curtis, Jonathan, Corp., 270.
Curtis, Nathan, 214.
Curtis, Nathaniel, 220.
Curtis, Samuel, Serj., 184.
Curtis, Samuel, 166.
Curtis, William, Corp., 184.
Curtiss, James, 620.
Cushing, James, 236.
Cushing, Nathaniel, Capt., 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214.
Cushing, Thomas H., Lieut., 205, 211.
Cushing, William, 322.
Cushman, Joseph, 224.
Cutler, Henry, 510, 511, 512.
Cutler, John, 508.
Cutter, William, 310.
Cutting, Samuel, 216.
Cutting, William, 216, 302.

Dabol, John, 52.
Dailey, Benjamin, 18.
Dailey, John, 550.
Daily, Daniel, 314.
Daily, Peter, 522.
Daingerfield, William, 639.
Dakin, Thomas, 222, 226.
Dale, Robert, 639.
Dalley, George, 639.
Dallis, James, Corp., 594.
Dally, George, 606.
Dalrymple, Robert, 18.
Damon, David, Corp., 166.
Damon, Oliver, 166.
Danbury, Conn., 65, 77, 209, 320.
Dane, Aaron, 115.
Danelson, Isaac, 472, 476.
Danford, Jacob, 310.
Danford, Prince, 462, 466.
Danforth, Capt., 243, 247.
Danforth, Jesse, 264.
Daniels, Henry, Corp., 346, 356, 418.
Daniels, Henry, 352, 358, 362, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 386.
Daniels, Japheth, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 354, 358, 359.
Daniels, William, 50.
Danielson, Isaac, 472, 476.
Danigan, John, 327, 331.
Danley, James, 170.
Darby, Amos, Corp., 286.

Darby, Arnold, 206, 210.
Darby, Elnathan, 278.
Darby, Samuel, 273.
Darling, David, 522.
Darling, Jewet, 185.
Darling, John, 302, 522.
Darly, John, 511.
Darnel, David, 614.
Darrell, John, 567.
Dart, Ebenezer, 130.
Dassigney, Stephen, 503.
Davenport, Jacob, 522.
Davenspeck, Jacob, 522.
Davey, William, 504.
Davice, John, 596.
David, Ewing, 602, 604.
David, Peter, 156.
Davidson, John, 170.
Davidson, Joshua, Serj., 558.
Davidson, Paul, 119.
Davies, William, Col., 589, 606, 613.
Davis, Aaron, Serj., 252.
Davis, Benjamin, Capt., 517.
Davis, Chapman, 452.
Davis, Elisha, 272.
Davis, Evan, 524.
Davis, Isaac, Capt., 494.
Davis, Isaac, 260.
Davis, Jacob, 58.
Davis, James P., 127.
Davis, Jesse, 20.
Davis, Joel, 50.
Davis, John, 162, 278, 522, 530, 596.
Davis, Jonas, 278.
Davis, Jonathan, 132.
Davis, Joseph, 228, 582, 586.
Davis, Joshua, 452.
Davis, Josiah, 70, 74, 78, 82.
Davis, Llewellyn, Lieut., 567.
Davis, Nathan, 130.
Davis, Paul, 276.
Davis, Peter, 140.
Davis, Richard, Capt., 626.
Davis, Richard, 503.
Davis, Samuel, 268.
Davis, Thomas, 628.
Davis, Thomas J., 64.
Davis, Timothy, 172.
Davis, Toliner, 606.
Davis, William, 630, 632.
Davison, Daniel, Serj., 106.
Davison, Joseph, 590.
Davison, Josiah, 590.
Davison, Paul, 92, 110.
Davison, Phineas, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 123, 124.
Davison, Thomas, Lieut., 274, 276.
Davison, William, 590.
Dawkins, Charles, Serj., 144.
Daws, John, 634.
Dawson, James, 594.
Day, Richard, 620.
Day, Solomon, 256.
Day, William, 616.
Dayley, Dennis, 639.
Dayton, Jonathan, 324.
Deal, George, 568.
Dean, Aaron, 116.
Dean, Bradley, 72.
Dean, Cutler, 72.
Deane, Samuel, 505.
Dearmott, Thomas, 624.
Deas, John, 582, 586.
Deasy, James, Corp., 338, 342.
Death, Pearley, 162.
Debow, Garrit, 505.
Debruler, John, 624.
De Camp, Mathias, 484, 488.
Decker, John, 398, 404, 408, 414.
De Corsta, Temple, 154.
De Court, Joseph, 632.
Dedman, Robert, 639.
Dedman, William, 184.
Deerfield, Mass., 166, 323.
Deforest, Henry, Corp., 28.
De Forest, Henry, 509.
De Freest, Abraham, Serj., 397, 402, 406, 412.
De Freest, Abraham, 390, 392.
Degans, Benjamin, 50.
De Gevricourt, Henrich, 566.
De Grauw, Walter, 502.
De Gray, John, 498.
De Grey, John, Jr., 513.
Degrove, John, Serj., 28.
De Haas, John P., Col., 516.
Dehaven, Isaac, 639.
Delamater, Jacob, Lieut., 494.
Delancey, Abraham, 462, 466.
Deland, David, 204.
Deland, Jacob, 252.
Delaney, Thomas, 344.
Delanoy, John, Jr., 499, 504.
Delany, William, Corp., 549.
Dely, Henry, 340, 342.
Dely, John, 208, 210.
Demar, Francis, 148.
Deming, David, Lieut., 28.
Denholm, Archibald, Lieut., 588.
Denn, Thomas, 220.
Denney, Peter, 452, 456.
Dennis, John, 516, 518.
Dennison, James, 624.
Dennison, John, 56.
Dennison, Thomas, Corp., 454.
Denniston, Hugh, Serj., 204, 210.
Denny, Edward, 530.

Denny, William, 595.
Denton, Nehemiah, 500.
Depuy, Elias, Lieut., 494.
De Riemer, Nicholas, 501.
Derry, Michael, 546.
Deveney, Daniel, 540.
Devenport, Joel, Corp., 616.
Devero, Buto, 148.
DeVine, Dennis, 150.
Devinport, Brian, 626.
De Vitt, James, 546.
Devoe, Michael, Capt., 495.
DeWiley, John, 510.
DeWitt, Andries J., Capt., 495.
DeWitt, Harris, Corp., 580, 584.
DeWitt, John L., Capt., 495.
DeWitt, Lucas, Ensign, 494.
DeWitt, Robert, Serj., 580, 584.
De Witt, Thomas, Capt., 430.
DeWitt, Thomas, Lieut., 494.
Dexter, Daniel S., Adjt., 574.
Dexter, John, Serj., 274.
Dey, Philip, 504, 507.
Deyley, Daniel, 522.
Dickeson, Lewis, 464.
Dickison, David, Corp., 450.
Didson, John, Corp., 169, 304.
Didson, Seth, 172.
Dieli, Daniel, 522.
Dill, Barnard, 503.
Dillard, John, 610.
Dimon, William, 472.
Dimond, Joseph, 185.
Dingman, Abraham, 484, 488.
Dinney, A., Dep. Mus. Mas., 209.
Dinning, John, 552.
Dinning, [John ?] Jr., 552.
Dinwiddie, 601, 603.
Diott, Joseph, 156.
Diskill, Dennis, 636.
Ditter, John, 568, 570.
Dixon, Henry, 150.
Dixon, John, 150, 501.
Dixon, William, 138, 185.
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Block House, 56.
Doboies, Lewis J., Capt., 495.
Dobs, Thomas, 522.
Dockam, William, 28.
Docker, John, 522.
Dodge, Job, 288.
Dodge, Jurden, 125.
Dodge, Nehemiah, 108.
Dodge, Robert, Serj., 194.
Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, 455.
Dodge, Thomas, 318.
Doleman, Thomas, 12.
Dollins, William, 608.
Donegal, Ireland, 397.
Donick, Henrich, 567.
Donig, Henrich, 567.
Donnald, James, Lieut., 178.
Donnell, Nathaniel, Capt., 158.
Dorchester, Mass., 253, 303.
Doren, Miles, 256.
Dorn, William, 568.
Dorsey, Bates, Serj., 606.
Dorsey, Richard, Capt., 138, 143.
Dorsey, Thomas, Capt., 517.
Dortch, William, 146.
Doty, Ellis, 236.
Doty, Samuel, 48, 50.
Dougherty, John, 532.
Dougherty, Thomas, 162.
Dougherty, William, 162, 392, 396.
Doughty, James, 194.
Douglas, Solomon, 50.
Douty, George, 632.
Dove, Thomas, 632.
Dover, N. H., 315.
Dow, Abner, Lieut., 280, 284.
Dow, Joseph, 282, 284.
Dow, Samuel, Corp., 169.
Dowing, David, Serj., 228.
Dowland, James, 598.
Dowling, James, 598.
Dowling, William, 632.
Downer, John, 86.
Downey, William, 538.
Downing, Abijah, 90, 105, 107, 121.
Downing, Ichabod, 90, 105, 107.
Downing, Joseph, 110.
Downing, Thomas, 322.
Dracutt, Mass., 172, 174.
Drake, Michael, 636.
Drannon, William, 530.
Draper, James, 116, 122, 124.
Draper, Nathaniel, 115, 122, 123, 125.
Drayton, Glen, Capt., 578.
Drennon, Hugh, 540.
Drennon, Thomas, 538.
Drennon, William, Corp., 538.
Drennon, William, 540.
Dresser, Alfred, 90.
Dresser, Ebenezer, 109.
Dresser, John, Corp., 118.
Dresser, Samuel, Corp., 104, 107.
Dresser, Samuel, 100.
Drisnall, Thomas, 567.
Drincks, Andrew, 386.
Driswell, Thomas, 567.
Drown, Jonathan, Capt., 198, 199, 201, 202, 205.
Druchet, Isaac, Corp., 642.
Drue, George, 530.
Druitt, John, Lieut., 517.
Drummond, Timothy, 228.

Drury, John, Capt., 296, 298, 299, 300.
Dryer, Jonathan, 202.
Dublin, 164, 323.
Duboies, Cornelius, Jr., Quar.-Mas., 497.
Duboies, Joshua, Lieut., 494.
Duboies, Methusalem, Ensign, 495.
Dubois, Lewis, Col., 459, 461, 465, 469, 475, 482, 488.
Dubois, Nathan, 462.
Duchene, Matthew, 630.
Dudley, Nahum, 166.
Duffy, James, 530.
Dugage, Brosais, 196.
Dugan, Charles, 530.
Duglass, James, 530.
Duglee, John, Corp., 228.
Duglis, Solmon, 50.
Dujey, Abraham, Jr., Lieut, 495.
Dukey, Alexander, 636.
Dull, Abraham, Serj., 520.
Dull, Abraham, Ensign, 520.
Dumb, Frederick, 72.
Dunbar, J., 588.
Dunbar, Thomas, Capt., 580, 584, 588.
Dunbarton, N. H., 317.
Duncan, James, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.
Duncan, John, Serj., 397.
Duncan, Thomas, Serj., 428.
Dunfee, Michael, 558.
Dunham, Moses, 236.
Dunigan, John, 327, 331.
Dunlap, James, 538.
Dunlap, John, 486, 490.
Dunlap, Samuel, 595.
Dunlap, Thomas, 16.
Dunn, Cary, Jr., 512.
Dunn, Isaac B., Lieut., 518, 521, 523.
Dunn, John, 550.
Dunn, Rachel, 568, 570.
Dunn, Thomas, 556.
Dunn, William, 568, 570.
Dunnaway, John, 234.
Dunning, Dennis, 144.
Dunnivan, John, 456.
Dunscomb, James, 501.
Dunstable, Mass., 172.
Dunstable, Mass., Minute Men, 304–307.
Dunston, Joseph, 610.
Dunwoody, Va., 616.
Dupont, Lewis, Corp., 628.
Durant, Jacob, 304.
Durell, Jonathan, 498.
Durham, Nathaniel, 639.
Durham, N. H., 313, 323.
Durkee, Benjamin, Serj., 118.
Durn, William, 568.
Duroset, Samuel, 639.
Duryee, Charles, 505.
Duryee, Jacob, 512.
Duryee, Jacob K., 502, 503, 504.
Dutton, Oliver, 20.
Dutton, Thomas, 148.
Dwight, Daniel, 92, 96, 114, 121.
Dwinney, Daniel, 540.
Dyche, Peter, 626.
Dye, Richard, 50.
Dyer, Christopher, Capt., 572.
Dyer, John, 302.
Dyer, William, 530.
Dytch, Hartman, 570.

Eads, Collens, 226.
Eager, Noah, Serj., 296.
Eager, Zerubbabel, 222, 274.
Eagins, Joshua, 432.
Eames, Jonathan, 310.
Earvin, Joseph, 185, 192.
Easman, Nehemiah, 314.
Eastburn, John, 500.
East Camp, N. Y., 392.
East City, Va., 609, 611.
Easterbrooks, Joel, 170.
Easterbrook, Nehemiah, 286.
Eastman, James, 314.
Easton, William, Serj., 628.
Eatin, William, 50.
Eaton, Benjamin, 2d Lieut., 160.
Eaton, Ebenezer, Serj., 94, 96, 104, 118.
Eaton, Ebenezer, 110.
Eaton, Nathaniel, 220.
Eaton, Uriah, 254.
Ebberts, John, 568.
Ebert, Barnet, 501.
Eckler, John, 346, 352, 358.
Edes, Joseph, 438, 442.
Edge, John, 634.
Edgerley, John, 484.
Edgerton, Edward, 532.
Edmond, Benjamin, 22.
Edmond, John, 22.
Edmondson, Edmond, 639.
Edmonston, Richard, Serj., 628.
Edwards, Edward, 146.
Edwards, William, 600, 602.
Edwards, William, Jr., 602, 604.
Eelley, C., 487.
Egery, Daniel, Capt., 517.
Eldredge, Solomon, 103.
Eldridge, Christopher, 639.
Eldridge, Lemuel, 108.
Elinnd, Peter, 26.

Eliot, George, 115, 116, 121.
Eliot, Nathaniel, 206.
Elis, John, 262.
Elker, Benjamin, 314.
Elless, Garrit, 498.
Ellicutt, Edward, 148.
Elliott, David, 500, 509.
Elliott, Francis, 446.
Elliott, James, 532.
Elliott, John, 632.
Elliott, Joseph, Capt., 578.
Elliott, Martin, 639.
Ellis, John, 262, 268, 564.
Elisabeth, Va., 612.
Ellis, Paul, Capt., 280, 282, 284, 286.
Ellis, Robert, 639.
Ellitt, William, 594.
Ellot, George, 123.
Elmendorph, John, Capt., 495.
Elmore, Daniel, 26, 70, 74, 78.
Elsworth, John, 501.
Elvesson, Simon, 187.
Elverston, William, 366, 420.
Elviston, William, 346, 352, 358, 366, 380, 386, 420.
Ely, Justin, 301.
Emerson, Amos, Capt., 314.
Emerson, Asa, 304.
Emerson, Jonathan, 170.
Emery, John, 260.
Emery, Thomas, 327, 331.
Emmison, John, 290.
Endicott, Mr., 186.
England, 601, 603.
Engle, John, 546.
Engle, Michael, Corp., 642.
English, James, 509.
English, John, 546.
English, Samuel, Lieut., 465, 475, 483.
English, William, 166.
Enos, Richard, 184.
Entler, Adam, 643.
Entrican, William, 558.
Epping, 323.
Ervin, Edward, 148.
Ervin, James, Corp., 28.
Ervin, Thomas, 504.
Erving, Jacob, 498, 504.
Erwin, James, 446.
Esliok, Stephen, 326, 330, 334.
Essex, Va., 609, 614.
Esterley, Thomas, 503.
Estes, Elisha, 592.
Eustis, Capt., 155, 157.
Evans, David, 622.
Evans, Elijah, Lieut., 626.
Evans, Evan, 522.
Evans, Griffith, Serj., 10.
Evans, Ira, Corp., 318.
Evans, John, 4, 8.
Evans, Phillip, 12.
Evans, William, 276, 552.
Eveleth, John, 268.
Evens, Allen, 130.
Evens, Allin, 86.
Evens, Joseph, 436, 442.
Evens, Samuel, 252.
Everett, Pelatiah, Lieut., 232.
Everson, Ephraim, 20.
Evies, Thomas, 14.
Evins, Joseph, 436, 442.
Ewing, Alexander, Lieut., 606, 612.
Ewing, James, Serj., 528.
Ewing, John, 532.
Exeter, N. H., 312, 314, 315, 323.
Eyrich, Godfrey, 568.
Eyrich, Sebastian, 568.
Eysandeau, William, Lieut., 232.

Fabens, James, 186, 193.
Fach, Michael, 505, 506, 507.
Factor, John, 458.
Fador, Samuel, 430.
Fairbanks, Samuel, Ensign, 240.
Fairbrother, Francis, 148.
Fairess, Hugh, 554.
Fairfax, Va., 601, 605, 609.
Fairfield, Conn., 72.
Fairlie, James, 503, 508.
Falconer, William, 34, 38.
Falen, Samuel, 592.
Falkner, John, 552, 558.
Fall, Joshua, 484, 488.
Fall, Richard, 560.
Fanning, Thomas, Corp., 2, 6.
Fannon, John, 538.
Farding, William, 28.
Farguson, Lawrence, 344.
Farington, Henry, 109, 113.
Farley, Benjamin, 296.
Farman, Abraham, 121.
Farmer, Jesse, Corp., 628.
Farmer, Jesse, 639.
Farmer, Nathan, 630.
Farmington, N. H., 317.
Farnham, Joshua, 174.
Farnham, William, 172.
Farnsworth, Mannassah, 278.
Farnsworth, Moses, 318.
Farr, William, 326, 330, 334.
Farrar, Isaac, 216.
Farrington, Eliphalet, 214.
Farrington, Henry, 109, 113.
Farrow, Calsby, 595.
Farrow, James, 595.

Farrow, Joseph, 170.
Farrow, Timothy, 170.
Farquharson, Martin, 509.
Farwell, Eleazar, 304, 306.
Farwell, Isaac, Capt., 314, 316, 317, 320, 321.
Farwell, Oliver, 306.
Farwell, Thomas, 170.
Fasset, Amasiah, 121.
Fassett, Jesse, 110.
Fassit, Joseph, 92.
Faugerson, Robert, 639.
Faughender, John, 552.
Faught, George, 500.
Faulker, John, 552.
Fauquier, Va., 605, 609, 611, 614.
Fawl, Joseph, 484, 488.
Fay, David, 274.
Fay, John, Corp., 296, 300.
Fay, Levi, 260.
Fay, Moses, 86.
Fell, Joseph, Corp., 549.
Felt, John, 186.
Felt, Jonathan, Capt., 232.
Felt, William, 184, 192.
Felton, Benjamin, 632.
Fennici, James, 639.
Fenton, Robert, 500.
Fenton, Thomas, Serj., 254.
Ferdon, Thomas, 498.
Ferguson, Daniel, 70, 74, 78.
Ferguson, James, Corp., 626.
Ferguson, John, 557.
Ferguson, Lawrence, 344.
Ferguson, Martin, 509.
Ferguson, William, Serj., 402, 406.
Feril, John, 596.
Fernald, Tobias, Capt., 178.
Ferncorn, Jacob, 569.
Ferngold, Jacob, 569.
Ferrell, Michael, 505, 506, 507.
Ferrol, James, 327, 331, 334.
Field, Thomas, Jr., 126.
Fiero, Christian, Lieut., 494.
Filipsborough, 316.
Finch, Jacob, 76.
Fink, Henry, 187.
Finley, Ebenezer, Capt. Lieut., 138.
Finley, James, E. B., 232.
Finley, John, 312.
Finney, Robert, 12.
Finton, Bethuel, 272.
Finton, Robert, 338, 342.
Finton, Samuel, 272.
Fish, David, 286, 288.
Fish, J. Willis, 115.
Fish, John, Serj., 100, 106.
Fish, John W., 116.
Fish, Jonas, 308.
Fish, Nicholas, Inspector, 427, 429, 435, 453, 457, 459, 467, 469, 473, 504, 506, 507.
Fisher, Bartholomew, 499.
Fisher, George, 499.
Fisher, Mr., 22.
Fisher, Thomas, 640.
Fisher, William, 150.
Fishkill, N. Y., 29, 47, 79, 81, 83, 389, 395, 424, 551.
Fishkill, N. Y., Hospital, 25.
Fisk, John, Lieut., 108.
Fisk, John, 107.
Fitch, Daniel, 592.
Fitch, Zebadiah, 174.
Fits, John, 568.
Fitzgerald, George, 608.
Fitzgerald, James, 590.
Fitzgerald, John, 4, 8.
Fitzgerald, John, Jr., 4, 8.
Fitzgiblins, David, 562.
Fitzpatrick, Peter, 551.
Fitzsimons, James, 16.
Flanagan, Timothy, 546.
Fleck, Peter, 524.
Fleeman, Daniel, 18.
Fleming, George, Serj., 368, 374, 375.
Fleming, James, Corp., 206, 210.
Fleming, Michael, Serj., 346, 350, 356, 362, 369, 374, 375, 378, 384, 418.
Fleming, Patrick, 540.
Fleming, Samuel, 501.
Fleming, Thomas, 30.
Flemister, Lewis, 636.
Flemistone, Lewis, 636.
Fletcher, Elijah, 304.
Fletcher, James, 278, 639.
Fletcher, Jonathan, 228.
Fletcher, Luke, 288.
Fletcher, Samuel, 170, 304.
Fletcher, Stephen, 640.
Fletcher, William, 304.
Fleury, Francis, 634.
Fling, Calvin, 115, 116.
Fling, Lemuel, 115, 120, 122.
Flinn, John, 34.
Flinn, Nicholas, 582, 586.
Flint, Joshua, 130.
Flood, Burwell, 616.
Flora, Jacob, 150.
Florida, 394.
Flowers, Thomas, 564.
Flowers, William, 58.
Floyd, William, 618.
Fluno, John, 468.
Fluvanna, Va., 614.
Flynn, Jonathan, 228.

Folsoms, John, 616.
Fonda, Jelles, Major, 490, 491.
Foorepeeck, John, 486, 490.
Forbes, Absalom, 20.
Forbes, Alexander, 432, 503.
Forbes, Gilbert, Serj., 508.
Forbes, James, 338, 342, 504.
Forbes, William, Corp., 511, 512.
Forbes, William A., 499.
Forbes, William G., 511, 512.
Force, David, 446.
Ford, Ebenezer, 176.
Ford, James, 502, 582, 586.
Ford, John, Corp., 626.
Foress, Abram, 602, 606.
Forgeson, Daniel, 70, 74, 78.
Forgison, Ambros, 166.
Forman, Jonathan, Capt., 324, 326, 328, 329, 332, 333, 336.
Fort George, 178, 312.
Fort Montgomery, N. Y., 455, 457.
Fort Moultrie, 578.
Fort Pitt, 562.
Fort Schuyler, N. Y., 348, 356, 360, 400, 404, 412, 431, 437, 438, 440, 443, 447, 448.
Fort Stanwix, 592.
Fort Van Dyck, 353.
Fort Washington, N. Y., 194.
Fortune, Lewis, 610.
Foster, Elijah, 274.
Foster, Elisha, Serj., 262, 264, 266.
Foster, Ephraim, Serj, 316.
Foster, Hugh, Serj., 538.
Foster, Jacob, Chaplain, 178.
Foster, Joseph, 64.
Foster, Josiah, Lieut., 172.
Foster, Warham, Serj. Maj., 128.
Foulk, Daniel, 524.
Fowle, Isaac, 502.
Fowle, James, Corp., 286.
Fowle, Joseph, 484, 488.
Fowler, Ebenezer, 262.
Fowler, Jesse, 252.
Fowler, Jonathan, 130.
Fowler, Joseph, 146.
Fowler, Michael, 476.
Fowler, Nehemiah, 56.
Fowler, Theodorus, Capt., 455, 457.
Fowls, James, 438, 442.
Fox, Abijah, 174.
Fox, Asa, 86.
Fox, Jesse, Corp., 172.
Fox, John, 172.
Fox, Josiah, 172.
Fox, Levi, 58.
Fox, Vaniah, 86.
Foxe, Samuel, 62.
Fraiser, George, 186.
Framingham, Mass., 162, 253, 259, 261.
France, 323.
Francher, Henrich, 569.
Francis, Anthony, 26.
Francis, John, 546, 582, 586.
Francis, Levi, 322.
Francks, Davis, 26.
Francois, John, 146.
Frank, Daniel, 569.
Frankling, Thomas, 148.
Frantcher, Henrich, 569.
Fraser, Alexander, Lieut., 578.
Fraser, Alexander, 509.
Fraser, James, 190.
Fraser, John, Serj., 32, 36.
Fraser, William, 314.
Fredenburgh, William, 430.
Frederick, Va., 618.
Fredericksburgh, 158, 601, 605, 613.
Free, Jupeter, 286.
Freedly, Henry, 524.
Freedom, Jack, 56.
Freeman, Asher, 272.
Freeman, Constant, Capt. Lieut., 160.
Freeman, Constant, Lieut., 28, 33.
Freeman, Frank, 56.
Freeman, Mass., 301.
Freeman, N., 300, 303.
Freeman, Samuel, 292.
Freeman, Stephen, 622.
Freer, Anthony, Lieut., 494.
Freffet, William, 185.
French, Abner, Capt., 429.
French, John, 170, 304.
French, Nathaniel, 272.
French, Samuel, 596.
French, William, 170.
French prisoner, 516, 518.
Fresh, Christian, Serj., 548.
Fresh, Stephen, 150.
Freshwater, Benjamin, Serj., 144.
Freyer, Thomas, 448.
Frick, Christian, Serj., 548.
Frighender, John, 552.
Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., 451.
Fritts, George, 12.
Frolich, Christian, Lieut., 566.
Frost, Elkiah, 316.
Frost, Joseph, 316.
Frost, Samuel, Lieut., 248, 250.
Frost, William, Lieut., 182.
Frothingham, Benjamin, Capt., 158.
Fry, John, 602, 604.
Frye, Ebenezer, Capt., 314.
Fuchs, David, 325.
Fulham, Thomas, 564.

Fuller, Abijah, 290.
Fuller, Benjamin, 92, 96, 100, 104, 107, 123, 125.
Fuller, David, Corp., 290.
Fuller, Elijah, 184.
Fuller, Jacob, Lieut., 290.
Fuller, John, 104, 111.
Fuller, John, Jr., 122, 123, 124.
Fuller, Nathan, 154.
Fuller, Nathaniel, 114.
Fuller, Stephen, 520.
Fullerton, John, 398, 402, 410, 557.
Fullum, Mass., 162, 164.
Fulmer, George, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 414, 420.
Fulton, John, 472.
Funk, Henry, 516, 518.
Funna, Anthony, 432.
Furback, John, 486, 490.
Furman, Gabriel, 446.
Furman, John, Lieut., 469, 471.

Gadge, John, Corp., 446.
Gadsden, Thomas, Capt., 578.
Gaffield, Benjamin, 274.
Gage, Daniel, 484, 488.
Galbreath, John, 565.
Gale, Edward, Capt., 138.
Gale, Jonathan, 228, 296.
Galer, Adam, 499.
Gales, William, 640.
Gallaher, Edward, 532.
Galloway, Charles, 628.
Galloway, James, 338, 342.
Galpin, Amos, Ensign, 128.
Galpin, David, Serj., 128.
Gamberton, Charles, Serj., 324, 328, 332.
Gamble, Robert, 582, 586.
Gammons, Moses, Corp., 278.
Gamond, Christopher, 582, 586.
Gamwell, James, 276.
Gane, Joseph, 490.
Gangwer, George, 520, 524.
Gansevoort, Peter, Col., 397, 399, 433, 437, 440, 441, 445, 446, 447, 449, 474.
Gara, Josiah, 106.
Garcena, Abraham, 148.
Garden, Benjamin, 588.
Gardener, Thomas, 174.
Gardiner, Aaron, 308.
Gardiner, James, Capt. Lieut., 160.
Gardner, Aaron, Lieut., 162.
Gardner, Abijah, 58.
Gardner, Andrew, 311.
Gardner, Caleb, 164.
Gardner, James, 327, 331, 554.
Gardner, John, 312.
Gardner, Peter, 404, 408, 414.
Garey, Thomas, 238.
Garland, George, 340, 342.
Garlandhouse, John, 490.
Garlart, James, 559.
Garner, George, 596.
Garrabrance, Peter, Jr., 502.
Garrat, John, 187.
Garrett, Samuel, 348, 352, 358, 398.
Garritson, Abraham, 432.
Garsin, Peter, 509.
Garvy, David, 34, 38.
Gary, John, 112.
Gary, Josiah, 107.
Gary, Samson, 598.
Gary, William, 108.
Gasper, Peter, Serj., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 397, 402, 406, 412, 418.
Gasper, Peter, 392, 394.
Gass, Henry, 546.
Gates, Horatio, Maj. Gen., 41, 43, 295, 529, 536, 575, 577.
Gates, John Ensign, 32, 36.
Gates, Jonathan, 278.
Gates, Leonard, 148.
Gates, Samuel, 274.
Gates, William, 278.
Gatton, Silvester, 146.
Gauchay, Andrew, 505, 507.
Gaugt, Adam, 595.
Gaulphins, 579.
Gaves, Thomas, 640.
Gee, Moses, Corp., 468, 470.
Geischas, Dietrich, Serj., 628.
Geisinger, Charles, 567.
Gendell, Stephen, 632.
Gennen, Solomon, 20.
Gentzall, Matthias, 567.
Gensill, Matthias, 567.
Geones, Joseph, 476.
George, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.
Gereaghty, Bartholomew, 30.
Gerhart, James, 559.
German Flatts, N. Y., 394.
Germany, 393.
Germon, Jacob, 156.
Germond, William, 501.
Gerritsen, Samuel, 503.
Gevricourt, Henrich de, 566.
Gifford, William, 438, 442.
Gibbs, Caleb, Maj., 634, 636.
Gibbs, Francis, 260.
Gibbs, Gehial, 64.
Gibbs, James, Corp., 206, 210.
Gibbs, William, Serj., 556.
Gibbs, Zenus, 260.
Gibson, David, 554.
Gilbard, Seth, 468, 472.

Gilbard, Solomon, Corp., 106.
Gilbert, Benjamin, Lieut., 232.
Gilbert, Ebenezer, Corpl., 90.
Gilbert, Jedediah, 90.
Gilbert, Johan G., 398.
Gilbert, John, 34, 38, 509.
Gilbert, John C., 404.
Gilbert, Seth, 468, 472, 476.
Gilbert, Solomon, Corp., 104.
Gilbert, William I., 338, 342.
Gilbert, Yellis, 504, 505.
Gilberts, Thomas, 234.
Gilegan, Matthew, 262.
Gill, Erasmus, Ensign, 594.
Gill, Hugh, 560.
Gill, Jonathan, 4, 8.
Gill, Silas, 318.
Gill, Thomas, 596.
Gill, William, 560.
Gillard, John, 156.
Gillen, John, 156.
Gillenner, Henry, 484, 488.
Gilligan, Mathew, 268.
Gilliland, James, Lieut., 340.
Gilliland, James, 504, 510, 511, 512.
Gilliland, William, Serj., 508.
Gillis, Thomas, 532.
Gillmore, Thomas, 318.
Gilmore, William, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 420.
Gilson, Eleazer, 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.
Ginarelay, Samuel, 509.
Gist, M., 142.
Givin, Michael, 476.
Glaass, Gottiel, 628.
Gladden, William, 50.
Gladdin, Ebenezer, 202.
Glading, James, Corp., 198.
Glasby, Nathan, 630.
Glashing, Henry, 144.
Glass, Robert, 547.
Glaser, John, 560.
Glean, Anthony, 502.
Glean, James, 513.
Glean, Oliver, 499.
Gleeson, Thomas, 140.
Glenn, John, 170.
Glenn, William, 170.
Gloucester, Va., 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 616.
Glover, John, Brig. Gen., 220, 272, 276, 282, 286, 288.
Glover, Thomas, 146.
Goartley, William, 28.
Goatley, John, 640.
Godwin, David, 462, 464.
Godwin, Henry, Capt., 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467.
Godwin, William, Corp., 350, 356, 380, 384, 503.
Goeler, John, 344.
Goff, Aaron, 290.
Goff, Abel, 290.
Goff, Joseph, 312.
Gold, Joseph, Corp., 274.
Golden, John, 308.
Goldsborough, Mark, 8.
Goldsbury, Mark, 4.
Goldsmith, Caeser, 48.
Goldsmith, Daniel, 503.
Goldsmith, Ezra, Serj., 450.
Goldsmith, Jeremiah, 501, 502, 505.
Goochland, Va., 601, 611.
Goodale, Benjamin, 364, 372, 378, 390, 392, 398, 402, 408, 414, 420.
Goodale, Nathan, Capt., 232.
Goodall, Fred, 103.
Goodbridge, Daniel, Serj., 263.
Goodell, Asaph, Serj., 104, 106.
Goodell, Benjamin, 111, 114, 125.
Goodell, Caleb, 103, 113, 116, 120, 122.
Goodell, Cornelius, Serj., 98, 120, 122.
Goodell, Cornelius, Corp., 116, 118.
Goodell, Cornelius, 110.
Goodell, Corp., 125.
Goodell, Daniel, 95, 112.
Goodell, David, 109.
Goodell, Edward, Corp., 116, 118, 120.
Goodell, Edward, 111.
Goodell, Edward, Jr., Corp., 92, 96, 105, 114.
Goodell, Ephraim, 92, 96, 104, 114, 116.
Goodell, Frederick, 69.
Goodell, Thomas, 121.
Goodell, Zach., Jr., 109.
Goodfaith, David, 48.
Goodhue, Josiah, 170.
Goodrick, Absalom, 188.
Goodrich, Ashley, 220.
Goodrich, Levi, Qtr. Mast. Serj., 62.
Goodrich, Noah, 214.
Goodridge, Joseph, 18.
Goodspeed, Gideon, 476.
Goodwin, James, 314.
Goodwin, John, 632.
Goodwin, Simeon, Ensign, 180.
Gordger, Peter, 398.
Gordon, Alexander, 540.
Gordon, James, 636.
Gorham, John, 300.
Goshen, N. Y., 492.
Gosler, Philip, 568.
Goslin, Samuel, 476.

Goose, Simon, 56.
Gouge, James, 171.
Goughf, Thomas, 610.
Gould, Asa, 268.
Gould, Camaralzaman, 224.
Gould, Gardener, 172.
Gould, Jesse, 170, 304.
Gould, John, 311.
Gould, Noah M., 170.
Gould, Samuel, 304.
Gould, Silas, 170, 171.
Gould, Thomas, 34.
Gould, Willard, 127.
Grace, James, 430, 432.
Graham, Alexander, 562.
Graham, John, Major, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351, 363, 365, 367, 416.
Graham, John, Capt., 351, 353, 355, 429.
Graham, Morris, Col., 482.
Graham, William, Ensign, 552.
Grant, Thomas, 288.
Gratton, Richard, Corp., 144.
Graves, Crispus, Lieut., 180.
Graves, William, 640.
Gray, Benjamin, 150, 220.
Gray, James, Capt., 618, 622.
Gray, James, 48, 70, 74, 78.
Gray, Joseph, 630.
Gray, Silas, Lieut., 451, 455.
Greaham, Henry, 30.
Greanger, John, 30.
Greaton, John, Col., 222, 224, 225.
Green, Amos, 148.
Green, Clement, 632.
Green, Dorastus, 64.
Green, Ephraim, 238.
Green, Francis, Com. Mus., 135, 213, 389.
Green, John, Col., 595.
Green, John, 148, 256, 567.
Green, Milden, 602, 606.
Green, Nathaniel, 120.
Green, Richard, 150.
Green, Robert, 640.
Green, Samuel, 146, 282, 284.
Green, Seriah, 260.
Green, Stephen, 24.
Greenbush, N. Y., 394.
Greenland, 323.
Greenleaf, Enoch, 262, 264, 266.
Greenlief, Henry, 198.
Greenwich, 574.
Greenwood, Thomas, 308.
Greer, Matthew, 318.
Greer, Thomas, 532.
Gregg, David, Corp., 474.
Gregg, Hezekiah, 476.
Gregg, James, Capt., 430.
Gregg, Moses, 123.
Gregg, Robert, 540.
Gregory, David, 174.
Gregory, Isaac, 216.
Grey, Henry, 326, 330, 334.
Gridley, Hosea, 58.
Gridley, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.
Griffen, John, 228.
Griffen, Joseph, 107.
Griffes, Thomas, 176.
Griffin, Ignatius, 4, 8.
Griffin, Jeremiah, 505.
Griffin, Robert, Corp., 222, 226.
Griffin, Thomas, 610.
Griffin, William, 565.
Griffiths, Benjamin, Corp., 511, 512.
Griffiths, Benjamin, 506.
Griffiths, John, 340, 344, 550.
Griffiths, Levi, Lieut., 549, 551.
Griffiths, Philip, Capt., 626.
Grifintz, John, 501.
Griggs, David, 105.
Griggs, Ephraim, 112.
Griggs, John, 113.
Griggs, Moses, 92, 96, 124.
Griggs, Nathan, 100, 105, 109.
Griggs, Nathan, Jr., 93, 112.
Griggs, Stephen, Lieut., 104, 106, 113.
Griggs, Stephen, 118.
Griggs, Solomon, Jr., 112.
Grimes, Samuel, 524.
Grimes, William, 140.
Grimesly, Charles, 500, 504.
Grimm, Philip, 569.
Grinning, John, 602, 606.
Grinning, Nehemiah, 602, 604.
Griswold, Caeser, 50.
Grite, William, 446.
Groob, Philip, 524.
Groot, William, 430.
Grose, Alexander, 175.
Gross, William, 113.
Grosvenor, Amos, Jr., 92, 96, 116.
Grosvenor, Corp., 105.
Grosvenor, Joshua, Lieut., 93, 108.
Grosvenor, Joshua, 118.
Grosvenor, Joshua, Jr., 115.
Grosvenor, Thomas, Col., 58, 60, 61.
Grosvenor, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., 65.
Grosvenor, Thomas, 92, 96, 105, 115, 116, 122, 125.
Groton, Mass., 174.
Grover, Benjamin, 64.
Grover, Luther, 90.
Groves, Richard, 598.
Groves, Thomas, 614.
Grout, Elias, 164, 310.
Grout, John, 318.

Grout, Nathan, 162.
Grout, Silas, 308.
Grout, William, 166, 296, 300.
Grow, Ebenezer, 69, 90, 107, 115, 123, 125.
Grow, Nathaniel, 98, 100, 105, 114, 116, 121, 122, 124.
Guest, William, 502.
Gugy, Mr., 517.
Guine, William, 540.
Guion, Isaac, 509.
Gun, Charles, 220.
Gunnell, John, 640.
Gunnell, William, 640.
Gyger, Jacob, 570, 571.
Gyger, Wendel, 570, 571.
Gyllylen, William, Serj., 508.

Haal, Isaac, 567.
Hackett, Patrick, 326, 330, 334.
Hackett, William, 340, 342.
Hackney, George, 486, 490.
Hackworth, William, Corp., 590.
Haddle, William, 592.
Hadley, Bishop, 448.
Hadley, Ebenezer, Serj., 286.
Hadley, Thomas, Corp., 286.
Hadlock, John, 304.
Hager, Simeon, Serj., 218.
Haight, Joseph, 342.
Hains, David, 109.
Hains, John, 468, 472.
Hains, Nathaniel, 109.
Hailstock, Michael, 628.
Halestown, N. H., 313.
Halifax, Va., 601, 611.
Hall, David, 532, 551.
Hall, Elisha, 292.
Hall, Henry, 498.
Hall, James, 1st Lieut., 154, 159.
Hall, James, Capt. Lieut., 160.
Hall, Jesse, 622.
Hall, John, Serj., 594.
Hall, Joseph, 148.
Hall, Robert, 236.
Hall, Willard, 306.
Hallett, Abner, 300.
Hallett, Heman, 300.
Hallowell, Mass., 263.
Halstead, Charles, 501.
Halstead, Christopher, 504, 510, 511, 512.
Halter, Jacob, 546.
Haman, John F., 438, 442.
Hamblen, Eleaser, Capt., 175.
Hambleton, Alexander, 184.
Hambleton, John, 64.
Hamilton, Alexander, Capt., 338, 340, 341, 345.
Hamilton, James, Maj., 546, 548.
Hamilton, James, 532.
Hamilton, John, 156, 210, 311, 532.
Hamilton, Reuben, Serj., 264.
Hamilton, Samuel, Serj., 538.
Hamilton, Silas, 262, 264, 266.
Hamilton, William, 532.
Hamlet, Jonathan, 172.
Hammon, Henry, 501.
Hammon, Thomas, 312.
Hammond, Abijah, 1st Lieut., 160.
Hammond, James, Corp., 138.
Hammond, John, 344.
Hammond, Samuel, Serj., 280, 284.
Hampton, 323.
Hampton, John, 582, 586, 640.
Hampton, John F., 608.
Hampton, Richard, Col., 569.
Hamtramck, John F., Capt., 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475.
Hance, John, 327, 331, 334.
Hancock, Belcher, Lieut., 205, 209, 211.
Hancock, Ebenezer, 294, 295.
Hancock, John, Corp., 172.
Hancock, Joseph, 230.
Handberry, Hugh, 532.
Handy, Charles, Adjt., 572.
Hanes, Peter, 312.
Hanes, Samuel, 22.
Hanes, Stophel, 643, 644.
Haney, William, 4, 8.
Hankey, John, Corp., 346, 356, 380, 384, 418.
Hankey, John, 352, 358, 362.
Hanmer, Francis, Ensign, 467.
Hannah, David, 546.
Hannah, Robert, 640.
Hannawell, John, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 398, 420.
Hanning, Joseph, 509.
Hannon, John, 146.
Hanover, N. H., 317.
Hanover, Va., 601, 611, 612, 614, 616.
Hans, John, 214.
Hans, Leonard, 524.
Hansel, George, 643.
Hansel, Michael, 643.
Hanson, Dirck, Capt., 40, 42, 44.
Hanson, Lieut., 151.
Hanson, John, Dept. Must. Mast., 355, 401.
Hanton, Duke, 554.
Harden, William, 602, 604.
Hardenbergh, Abraham, Lieut., 351, 379, 385, 389.
Hardenbergh, Abraham, Dept. Must. Mast., 349, 411, 417.

Harden gh, Gerardus L., Lieut., 494.
Hardenbergh, Johannis, Col., 494, 495.
Hardenbergh, Johannis A., Lieut., 495.
Harding, John, 610.
Hardy, Daniel, 276.
Hardy, John, 616.
Harldoffer, Michael, 632.
Harling, Cornelius, 140.
Harlow, Joel, 636.
Harman, Conrad, 562.
Harmar, Josiah, Lieut.-Col., 549, 551, 565.
Harmar, Josiah, Capt., 518.
Harold, Henry, Serj.-Maj., 32.
Harold, Henry, 34.
Harper, John, 316, 640.
Harper, Robert, 502, 504.
Harper, Samuel, 314.
Harper, Thomas, 314.
Harper, William, 452.
Harres, John, 644.
Harris, Aaron, 582, 586.
Harris, Almore, 612.
Harris, Andrew, 48.
Harris, Edward, 636.
Harris, James, 640.
Harris, John, 16, 132.
Harris, Levi, 114.
Harris, Nathaniel, Corp., 616.
Harris, Samuel, 334.
Harris, Thomas, 608.
Harris, Walter, 592.
Harris, William, 52, 614, 634.
Harrington, Elisha, 166.
Harrington, William, 146.
Harrison, Andrew, 634.
Harrison, Charles, Col., 2, 7, 11, 15.
Harrison, Newbegin, 184.
Harrison, Peyton, Lieut., 594.
Harrison, Robert, 622.
Harrison, Thomas, 502.
Harrison, Valentine, Lieut., 594.
Harroll, John, 148.
Harrup, Arthur, Serj., 600, 602.
Harsen, Aaron, 508.
Hart, Edward, 559.
Hart, George, 565.
Hart, James, Lieut., 296.
Hart, Reuben, 58.
Hart, Thomas, 352, 358, 380, 386, 645.
Hartford, Conn., 255, 312, 314, 317, 319, 321.
Harton, Joseph, 630.
Harvard, Mass., 263.
Harvey, Edward, 596.
Harvey, John, 30, 338, 342.
Harvey, William, Serj., 172.
Harwich, Mass., 303.
Harwood, Peter, Maj., 250, 264.
Harwood, Thomas, 344.
Hasam, John, Corp., 468, 470.
Hasbrouck, Abraham, Lieut.-Col., 495.
Hasbrouck, Elias, Lieut., 494.
Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., Capt., 495.
Hasbrouck, Petrus, Lieut., 495.
Haset, John, 530.
Haslet, John, 530.
Haslet, William, 554.
Hastings, John, Capt., 204.
Hastings, Silvanus, 318.
Hastings, Zaccheus, 236.
Hathway, Zenas, 88.
Hatten, Benjamin, 598.
Hattis, Thomas, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 408, 414, 420.
Haven, Elias, 196.
Haven, Nathaniel, 164.
Haverhill, Mass., 253.
Havey, Daniel, 4, 8.
Havinton, Jasa, 486.
Hawes, Daniel, 228.
Hawes, William, 268.
Hawke, Michael, Corp., 2, 6, 10.
Hawkey, Henry, 476.
Hawkey, Richard, Serj., 474.
Hawkings, Robert, 24.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 640.
Hawkins, Nathaniel, Lieut.-Col., 572.
Hawkins, Zopher, 452.
Hawkley, James, 318.
Hawks, William, Lieut., 199, 200, 201, 202, 205.
Haws, Pelatiah, Corp., 234.
Hawse, Joseph, 226.
Hayden, Ezra, 238.
Haydon, William, Corp., 24.
Hayes, Henry, 640.
Hayley, William, 618.
Haynes, Thomas, 364, 372, 378.
Hays, Benjamin, 58.
Hays, John, 616.
Hays, Nathaniel, 318.
Hayward, Benjamin, 256.
Haze, George J., 236.
Hazen, Moses, Col., 320, 485, 489, 628.
Heard, Richard, 166.
Hearn, Pierce, 311.
Heart, Jonathan, Capt. Lt., 62.
Heath, Hezekiah, 582, 586,
Heath, Peleg, Lieut., 58, 60, 62.
Hebbert, Southwick, 256.
Hedge, Isaac, 300.

Hedge, John, 300.
Hegans, Mathias, 206.
Height, Stephen, 386.
Hellen, William, 138.
Heller, Nicholas, 386.
Helmes, William, 322.
Helsell, Conrad, 570, 571.
Helsell, Elizabeth, 570, 571.
Hender, Frederick, 484, 488.
Henderson, Alexander, 500.
Henderson, James, 636.
Henderson, Patrick, 326, 330, 336.
Henderson, Robert, 311.
Hendricks, John, 540.
Hendrickson, John, 490.
Hendrickson, Samuel, 550.
Hennissey, Edward, 4, 8.
Henrey, James, 612.
Henrico, Va., 601, 609, 616.
Henry James, Serj., 338, 340.
Henry, Miles, 190.
Henry, Nathaniel, Lieut., 403, 407, 412, 413, 417.
Henshaw, Samuel, 503.
Hensley, Joseph, 614.
Henson, William, 582, 586.
Herald, Henry, Qr.-Mastr.-Serj., 40, 42.
Herdy, James, 595.
Herington, Andrew, 64.
Herington, Daniel, 64.
Herrick, Elijah, 260.
Herrick, Ephraim, 110, 114, 120.
Herriman, Page, 318.
Herring, Benjamin, Ensign, 433.
Herring, Thomas, 228.
Herrington, Abijah, 296.
Hervey, John, 338, 342.
Hess, Balter, 570, 571.
Hetherington, John, 554.
Hetherley, Thomas, 595.
Hewet, Charles, 26.
Hewett, William, 318.
Heywood, Benjamin, Pay Master, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251.
Heywood, Benjamin, 262, 264, 266.
Heywood, Edward, Serj., 286.
Hickcock, Luther, 176.
Hicken, George, 208, 212.
Hickerson, William, 8.
Hickey, Daniel, 164.
Hickinson, William, 4.
Hicks, David, 127, 614.
Hicks, Zadoc, 127.
Hickson, James, 596.
Hicson, James, 596.
Higdon, William, 148.
Higgins, Andrew, 214.
Higgins, Frederick, 550.
Higgins, James, 532.
Higgins, John, 554.
Higgins, Jonathan, 448.
Higgins, Patrick, 502.
Higgins, Thomas, 540.
Higgs, Henry, 4, 8.
Highlands, 424.
Hildreth, Michael, Serj., 172.
Hildreth, Zachariah, Serj., 194.
Hiliff, Jacob, Serj., 628.
Hill, Abijah, 174.
Hill, Caleb, 622.
Hill, David, 314.
Hill, Edmund, 612.
Hill, George, 500.
Hill, Henry, 432, 640.
Hill, Jeremiah, Capt., 180.
Hill, Jesse, 164.
Hill, John B., 171.
Hill, Jonathan, 115, 222, 226.
Hill, Moses, 164, 310.
Hill, Richard, Serj., 234.
Hill, Samuel, 228.
Hill, Spencer, 634.
Hill, Toney, 56.
Hill, Whitney, 308.
Hill, Zedekiah, 164.
Hillard, Thomas, 618.
Hiller, Robert, 540.
Hills, Benjamin, 216.
Hillsborough, N. C., 144, 145, 149, 150.
Hillsey, Joseph, 326, 330, 336.
Hilt, John, 565.
Hincher, Josiah, Corp., 266.
Hind, Benjamin, 260.
Hinder, Frederick, 484, 488.
Hindman, John, 524.
Hines, Serj., 496.
Hines, Thomas, 420.
Hinman, Joseph, 192, 193.
Hipkinstall, James, 640.
Hirkie, William, 524.
Hise, John, 546.
Hitchcock, Aaron, 260.
Hitchcock, Eliada, 214.
Hitchcock, Jason, Corp., 52.
Hitchings, Nathan, 256.
Hiwell, John, 1st Lieut., 160.
Hix, Daniel, Corp., 590.
Hixon, Amos, Serj., 324, 328.
Hoar, Jonathan, Serj., 166.
Hobble, George, 327, 331, 334.
Hobbs, Dreury, 640.
Hobby, John, Lieut., 194, 196.
Hobby, William, Serj., 266.
Hodgdon, John, 484, 488.

Hodge, Ebenezer, 278.
Hodge, Francis, 14.
Hodge, James, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.
Hodgins, Samuel, 638.
Hogan, Dennis, Corp., 24.
Hogans, Thomas, 640.
Hogenboom, Mathias, 491.
Hogg, Ebenezer, Ensign, 180.
Hogg, George, 316.
Holbert, Aaron, 448.
Holbrook, Calvin, 100, 106, 108.
Holbrook, Ebenezer, Capt., 108.
Holbrook, Ebenezer, 106.
Holbrook, Ebenezer, Jr., 115.
Holbrook, Ephraim, 112.
Holbrook, John, 108.
Holbrook, Jonathan, Corp., 162.
Holbrook, Jonathan, 308.
Holbrook, Joseph, 310.
Holbrook, Joshua, 308.
Holbrook, Nathan, Lieut., 255, 259.
Holbrook, Nathaniel, Lieut., 240, 248, 250.
Holbrook, Silas, 222.
Holburt, Joseph, 600, 604.
Holcomb, Consider, 58.
Holcomb, Matthew, 312.
Holcomb, Zaccheus, 76.
Holden, Abel, Capt., 240, 243, 247, 248, 249, 258, 260.
Holden, Benjamin, Col., 187.
Holden, J., Capt., 264.
Holden, John, Lieut., 240, 249, 250, 255, 261, 264.
Holden, John, 64.
Holden, Joseph, 302.
Holden, Levi, Ensign, 240; Lieut., 249.
Holden, Mass., 253, 254.
Holden, Nathaniel, Lieut., 168, 170.
Holden, Samuel, 252, 254.
Holdridge, Dudley, Lieut., 484.
Holdridge, John, Ensign, 223, 226.
Holdridge, William, 128.
Holman, Anthony, 565.
Holman, Eliphalet, 238.
Holman, George, 565.
Holland, Drury, 590.
Holland, Ephraim, 296.
Holland, Ivory, Lieut., 232.
Holland, Park., Lieut., 232.
Holland, Robert, 314.
Holliday, James, 540.
Hollis, N. H., 170, 171.
Hollisnan, Kindred, 582, 586.
Holloway, George, 640.
Holmes, Bartlett, 620.
Holmes, Benjamin, 20.
Holmes, David, 102.
Holmes, Henry, 565.
Holmes, John, 322, 582, 586.
Holmes, Jonathan, Serj., 234.
Holmes, Jonathan, 112, 120, 501.
Holmes, Lewis, 636.
Holmes, Nathaniel, 100, 125.
Holmes, Nathaniel, Jr., 105.
Holmes, Peter, 462.
Holmes, Thomas, 456, 540.
Holms, Jonathan, 112.
Holt, Asa, 314.
Holt, Josiah, 111.
Holt, Lewis, 562.
Holt, Mica Jah, Corp., 620.
Homer, John, 476.
Homer, Stevens, Jr., 300.
Homont, Thomas, 600, 604.
Hone, William, Serj., 446.
Hood, John, 266.
Hoofman, Ludwick, 524.
Hooghkirk, John, Lieut., 351, 379, 385, 389.
Hooghteling, Philip, Capt., 497.
Hooker, Asel, 164.
Hooker, Zibeon, Lieut., 232.
Hooker, Zebeon, 162, 308.
Hooper, Jacob R., 446.
Hooper, James, 312.
Hooper, John, 156.
Hoornbeck, Jacob, Capt., 494.
Hoornbeck, Philip, Ensign, 494.
Hoos, Hendrick, 228.
Hoosick, N. Y., 435.
Hopkins, William, 270.
Hopkingstock, 640.
Hopp, Abraham, 434.
Hopper, Henry, 230.
Hopper, Peter, 458.
Hoppins, Benjamin, Capt., 572.
Horan, Phanton, 38.
Horn, Abraham, Serj., 520.
Horn, Frederick, 524.
Horn, Harcull, 505.
Horn, Phanton, 34.
Horn, Simon, Serj., 594.
Horseley, James, 640.
Horse Neck, Conn., 72.
Hortley, Col., 539.
Horton, Daniel, 600, 604.
Horton, Elisha, Serj., 262, 264, 266.
Horton, Syles, 476.
Hoskins, Preserved, 292.
Hoskins, Rudolph, 146.
Hoskins, Samuel, 292.
Hoskins, William, Corp., 290.
Hosmer, Prentis, Lieut., 58.
Houck, Nathaniel, 486.
Houdin, Michael G., Capt., 232.

Houff, John, 386.
Hough, Joseph, Serj., 594.
Houghton, Benjamin, 164, 310.
Houghton, Elisha, Serj., 278.
Houghton, Jonathan, 296.
Houghton, Joseph, 296.
Houghton, Joseph Jr., 296, 300.
Houser, Ludwick, 546.
Houses, John, Capt., 314.
Housten, John, 508.
Houxly, James, 432.
Hovenor, 430.
Hover, Anothony, 16.
Hovey, Ebenezer, 262.
Hovey, Samuel, Serj., 174.
How, Solomon, 296.
How, William, 264.
Howard, Caleb, 202.
Howard, Elijah, 130.
Howard, Ephraim, 325, 330, 334, 336.
Howard, Henry, 630.
Howard, John, 206.
Howard, Joseph, Corp., 325, 329.
Howard, Joseph, 150.
Howard, Josiah, 278.
Howard, Timothy, 208.
Howard, William, 114, 234, 509.
Howe, Alexander, 592.
Howe, John, Corp., 624.
Howe, Maj. Gen., 159, 579.
Howe, Robert, Maj. Gen., 218.
Howe, Zadock, Lieut., 128.
Howell, Daniel, 602, 606.
Howell, Griffiths, Corp., 32.
Howell, Samuel, Corp., 474.
Howell, Seth, 95.
Howell, Thomas, 634.
Howes, John, 501.
Howes, Samuel, 300.
Howle, Thomas, 634.
Hoyat, John, 174.
Hoye, Alexander, 592.
Hubbard, Abel, 128.
Hubbard, Ebenezer, 110.
Hubbard, Mathew, 56.
Hubbard, Roswell, 130.
Hubbard, Selah, 130.
Hubbard, Timothy, 130.
Hubbardston, Mass., 259.
Hubbell, Jekiel, 503.
Huber, Benjamin, 596.
Hubler, John, 524.
Hudson, Charles, 274.
Hudson, Daniel, 64.
Hudson, Stephen, 274.
Hudson, Timothy, 134.
Huestis, Charles, 502.
Huff, Daniel, 268.
Huff, James, 596.
Huff, William, 596.
Hughes, Edmund, 614.
Hughes, George, 640.
Hughes, Joseph, 584, 588.
Hughes, Michael, 4.
Hughes, Miles, 506.
Hughes, Peter, Lieut., 517.
Hughes, Timothy, Capt., 32, 36, 39.
Hughs, William, 148.
Hulick, Peter, 499.
Hull, Benjamin, Corp., 325, 329.
Hull, Eliakim, 52.
Hummel, Jury, Lieut., 494.
Humphrey, Alexander, Serj., 468, 470.
Humphrey, Benjamin, 230.
Humphrey, Samuel, Corp., 106.
Humphrey, Samuel, 96, 100, 102, 104, 470.
Humphrey, William, 262.
Humphries, George, 640.
Humpton, Richard, Col., 548.
Hunt, Benjamin, 24.
Hunt, Daniel, Serj., 278.
Hunt, Joseph, 502.
Hunt, Nathaniel, 238.
Hunt, Richard, 610.
Hunt, Thomas, Lieut., 455.
Hunter, James, 462, 464.
Hunter, Robert, Serj., 556.
Hunter, Robert, Corp., 552.
Hunter, William, 30.
Huntingdon, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col., 84.
Huntington, Ebenezer, Gen., 56, 57.
Huntsman, George, 524.
Hurley, Arthur, 438, 442.
Hurly, Bartholomew, 156.
Huskison, Thomas, Corp., 590.
Hussey, Peter, 310.
Hustell, Thomas, 616.
Hustes, Martin, 560.
Hutcherson, James, 600, 602.
Hutchins, Moses, 320.
Hutchins, Nathaniel, Capt., 316, 317.
Hutchins, William, Lieut., 317.
Hutchinson, Israel, Col., 185, 186, 188, 193.
Hutchinson, Jonathan, 86.
Hutchinson, Thomas, 56.
Hutchison, William, 614.
Hutton, James, Serj., 138.
Hutton, William, Corp., 138.
Hyer, John, 344.
Hyett, Henry, 34, 38.
Hyland, Benjamin, 184.

Hyland, William, 184.
Hyle, Coenrat, 434.
Hyman, Reuben, 276.
Hynes, Peter, 185.
Hynes, Thomas, 346, 352, 358, 380, 388.
Hyrne, Henry, Capt., 578.

Imphelt, Joseph, 562.
Ingalls, Asa, 115.
Ingalls, Benjamin, 96, 102, 104.
Ingalls, Calvin, 100, 104, 109, 125.
Ingalls, Clark, 125.
Ingalls, Corp., 103.
Ingalls, Darius, 92, 96, 102, 104, 111, 118, 121, 123, 124.
Ingalls, David, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116, 120, 125.
Ingalls, Elisha, 126.
Ingalls, James, 105, 124.
Ingalls, Jebadiah, Jr., 94, 96
Ingalls, John, 100, 108, 111, 304.
Ingalls, Joseph, 202, 304.
Ingalls, Lavenus, 118.
Ingalls, Lemuel, Corp., 104.
Ingalls, Lemuel, 94, 96, 98, 105, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 125.
Ingalls, Luther, 103, 116, 122.
Ingalls, Nathaniel, 171, 304.
Ingalls, Pelatiah, 92, 96, 105, 114.
Ingalls, Peter, 111, 114.
Ingalls, Samuel, 113, 116, 120, 122, 124.
Ingalls, Simeon, Serj., 104, 106.
Ingalls, Simeon, 92, 96, 98, 100, 111, 114, 116, 121, 122, 124, 125.
Ingalls, Thomas, Corp., 112.
Ingalls, Thomas, 110.
Ingalls, William, 114.
Ingalls, Zebadiah, Capt., 69, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 119, 122.
Ingalls, Zebediah Jr., 115, 116, 121, 122.
Ingersoll, George, Lieut., 28, 160.
Inglesbee, John, 260.
Ingleth, Richard, 504.
Inglis, Hudson, 501.
Inglis, James, 502.
Inglis, M., 501.
Invalid Corps, 636-638.
Ireland, 395.
Ireland, John, 140.
Irons, John, 146, 624.
Irvine, Andrew, Lieut., 536.
Irvine, William, Col., 529, 535, 536, 537, 539, 543, 544, 552, 557.
Irwin, John, 550.
Isaacs, Isaac, Serj., 397.
Isaacs, Solomon, 532.
Isbell, Pendleton, 634.
Iselen, Henry, 642.
Ishmail, Benjamin, 540.
Islin g, Lemuel, 110.
Ives, John, 72.
Ivorey, James, 484, 488.

Jackman, John, Serj., 24.
Jackson, Basil, Lieut., 578.
Jackson, Daniel, 1st Lieut., 160.
Jackson, Ebenezer, 2nd Lieut., 160.
Jackson, Henry, Col., 194, 195, 196.
Jackson, Isaac, 292.
Jackson, John, 70, 74, 78, 82.
Jackson, Joseph, 192, 193.
Jackson, Nathan, 252.
Jackson, Peter, 632.
Jackson, Robert, 472.
Jackson, Thomas, Capt., 158.
Jackson, William, 472.
Jackways, Samuel, 590.
Jackways, William, 70, 74, 78, 82.
Jacobs, Abraham, 500.
Jacobs, Benjamin, 640.
Jacobs, Easop, 270.
Jacobs, Henry, 632.
Jacobs, Joshua, Capt., 185.
Jacobs, Tunes, 501.
Jacobs, Whiteman, 187.
Jagger, Reuben, Serj., 155.
James, William, 547.
Jang, Malick, 57.
Jansen, Cornelius J., Capt., 430, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 444, 445.
Jansen, Dirk, 490.
Jaquish, Nehemiah, 174.
Jaquith, Timothy, 230.
Jarret, Robert, 540.
Jarvis, Arthur, 499.
Jarvis, Mr., 508.
Jarvis, Richard, Serj., 558.
Jasper, William, Quar.-mast. Serj., 580, 584.
Jefferds, Samuel, 1st Lieut., 160.
Jeffords, Joseph, 176.
Jeffries, William, 640.
Jenkins, Calvin, 56.
Jenkins, James, 628.
Jenkins, Josiah, Lieut., 178.
Jenkins, Josiah, Ensign, 178.
Jenkins, William, 622.
Jenks, Mr., 186, 188.
Jenks, Thomas, 214.
Jenners, Samuel, 174.
Jennings, John, 206, 210.
Jennings, Lebbeus, 166.
Jennison, Samuel, Quarter-Master, 242, 246.

Jessup, Edward, 56.
Jewett, David, 214.
Jewett, Enoch, 171.
Jewett, Joseph, 296.
Jewett, Samuel, 296, 300.
Jinkens, Joseph, 148.
Jobs, John, 503.
John, Francis, 352, 358, 382, 386.
Johnes, Thomas, 456.
Johns, Benjamin, 72.
Johnson, Archibald, Serj., 144.
Johnson, Archibald, 596.
Johnson, Benedict, 140.
Johnson, Col., 83.
Johnson, Daniel, Corp., 464.
Johnson, Daniel, 460.
Johnson, Edward, Serj., 218.
Johnson, Edward, 276, 636.
Johnson, Francis, 4, 8.
Johnson, Isaac, 344.
Johnson, Israel, Serj., 58.
Johnson, Jacob, 258.
Johnson, James, Ensign, 475.
Johnson, James, 640.
Johnson, John, Serj., 46.
Johnson, John, 210, 498, 502, 505, 506.
Johnson, Jonas, 274.
Johnson, Joseph, 640.
Johnson, Martin, Lieut., 338, 340.
Johnson, Martin, 338, 342.
Johnson, Orringh, 220.
Johnson, Rufus, 69.
Johnson, Samuel, 194, 456, 598.
Johnson, Thomas, 312.
Johnson, Timothy, 276.
Johnson, William, 456, 598.
Johnston, Ebenezer, 488.
Johnston, Francis, Col., 548, 549, 551.
Johnston, James, 278, 634.
Johnston, Jasper, 278.
Johnston, John, 278, 626.
Johnston, Robert, 500.
Johnston, Thomas, 540.
Johnston, William, Capt. Lieut., 28, 158.
Johnston, William, 499, 546.
Joice, Richard, 532.
Jones, Burnwell, 616.
Jones, Burrell, 582, 586.
Jones, Ebenezer, 327, 331, 334.
Jones, Henry, 220.
Jones, Isaac, 130, 148.
Jones, Jacob, 640.
Jones, James, 582, 586.
Jones, Joel, 640.
Jones, John, Serj., 634.
Jones, John, 26, 326, 330, 336.
Jones, Jonathan, 174.
Jones, Joseph, 458, 476, 516, 518.
Jones, Peter, Corp., 12.
Jones, Philip, Corp., 546.
Jones, Philip, 142.
Jones, Richard, 612.
Jones, Samuel, Lieut., 618.
Jones, Samuel, Serj., 214.
Jones, Samuel, 86.
Jones, Seth, 448.
Jones, Silvester, Lieut., 288.
Jones, Solomon, Corp., 274.
Jones, Solomon, 172.
Jones, Thomas, 119, 458.
Jones, William, 2, 6, 608, 634, 640.
Jordan, Daniel, 582, 586.
Jordan, David, 282, 284.
Jordan, Jonas, 630.
Jordan, Solomon, Corp., 282, 284.
Jordon, Martin, 220.
Jost, Martin, 524.
Joy, Samuel, 452.
Joyce, William, 150.
Judd, Elias, 132.
Judkins, Philip, 312.
Juniata, Pa., 560.
Justice, John, Serj., 546.

Kachlin, Andrew, Lieut., 518.
Kanady, James, 532.
Kannely, Patrick, 390, 394.
Karr, William, 502.
Kausler, John, 568, 570.
Kautsman, Nicholas, 524.
Kavanagh, John, 556.
Kearsey, Edmond, 590.
Keary, Arthur, 585.
Keder, Adam, 452.
Keen, John, 640.
Keenan, Nicholas, 550.
Keep, Jabez, Corp., 228.
Keitch, William, Lieut, 495.
Keith, Ephraim, Serj., 194.
Keith, Tehabod, 22.
Keller, Nicholas, 348, 352, 358
Kelley, John, 314.
Kelley, Jonathan, 318.
Kelley, Maurice, 452.
Kelley, Patrick, 547.
Kelley, Thomas, 640.
Kellogg, Bradford, 76.
Kellow, William, Serj., 144.
Kellum, John, 552.
Kelly, Charles, 559.
Kelly, Craig, 500.
Kelly, Dennis, Corp., 144.
Kelly, John, 206, 210.
Kelly, Kern, 554.

Kelly, Patrick, Corp., 397, 402, 408, 412.
Kelly, Patrick, 392, 394, 398, 560.
Kelsey, Giles, 318.
Kelsey, Noah, 56, 70, 72, 74, 78, 82.
Kelso, John, 500.
Kemp, Joseph, 171.
Kemp, Solomon, 171.
Kemp, William, 640.
Kemper, Jacob, Capt. Lieut., 160.
Kemper, Jacob, Lieut., 25, 27.
Kemper, Jacob, Corp., 508.
Kemper, Jacob, Jr., 499.
Kenard, John, 516, 518.
Kendal, Hesekiah, Serj., 168.
Kendrick, John, Lieut., 296.
Kendrick, John, 500.
Kennedy, James, 532.
Kennedy, Samuel, Ensign, 536.
Kennon, Roger, 547.
Kent, Conn., 70, 72.
Kent, Titus, 64.
Kerberger, Philip, 476.
Ketcham, David, 34.
Ketcham, John, 452.
Ketteltas, W., 505, 506.
Kettle, Samuel J., 270.
Key, Henry, Serj., 606.
Key, James, 632.
Keyes, Danforth, Col., 289, 292.
Keyes, Ebenezer, 260.
Keyes, Thomas, 276.
Keyser, Henry, 380.
Keyser, Valentine, Serj., 566.
Kidd, Alexander, Serj., 362, 418.
Kidd, Alexander, 370, 371, 376, 377.
Kidd, William, 614.
Kidder, Daniel, 310.
Kidder, Jonathan, 280.
Kilgor, James, 310.
Killam, Joseph, Capt., 232.
Killicut, Thomas, 171.
Killwell, Thomas, 532.
Kimball, Asa, 124.
Kimball, Corp., 125.
Kimball, Jared, 90.
Kmball, Josiah, 92, 115, 116, 121, 123, 125.
Kimball, John, 90, 110.
Kimball, Libeus, 111, 121.
Kimble, Josias, 624.
Kincade, Robert, 592.
Kincaid, William, 398, 404, 410, 416.
King, Adam, 342.
King, Anthony, 326, 330, 334.
King, Charles, 524, 640.
King, Ezra, 264, 266.
King, Ezra, Jr., 264, 266.
King George, Co. Va., 599, 606, 609, 613, 614, 616.
King, Isaac, 126.
King, Jacob, 338, 342.
King, James, 596.
King, John, Ensign, 528.
King, John, 502, 547, 634.
King, Joshua, Serj., 204, 210.
King, Moses, 264, 266.
King & Queen, Co. Va., 609, 611.
King, Stephen, 608.
King, Thomas, 146.
King, William, 352, 382, 386, 603, 611.
Kingsbridge, N. Y., 483.
Kingston, 323.
Kinkade, William, 378.
Kinne, Amos, 99, 109, 111.
Kinne, Nathan, Corp., 112.
Kinne, Nathan, 110.
Kinneer, Amos, 95.
Kinner, Jonathan, 452.
Kinney, Amos, 106.
Kinney, Benjamin, 260.
Kinnie, Nathan, Serj., 92, 96, 116, 120.
Kinsey, Patrick, 547.
Kinyon, Thomas, 206, 210.
Kip, Garrit, 509.
Kip, Henry H., 502.
Kirby, Patrick, 626.
Kirk, George, 602, 604.
Kirklin, Michael, 156.
Kirtland, John, 86.
Kitridge, Nathaniel, 174.
Klein, Daniel, 568.
Knapp, Benjamin, 430, 434.
Knapp, James, 70, 74.
Knapp, Jonas, 56.
Knapp, Jones, Corp., 70, 74, 78, 82.
Kniffin, Amos, 458.
Knight, John, 560.
Knight, John J., 382, 386.
Knight, Wentworth, 282, 284.
Knight, William, 258.
Knowland, William, 262.
Knowles, Charles, Cap. Lieut., 160.
Knowlton, John, 230.
Knowlton, Jonathan, Corp., 296.
Knox, David, 258.
Knox, G., 25.
Knox, Henry, Brig.-Gen., 26, 157, 158, 159.
Kowan, Archibald, 636.
Krak, Godlieb, 434.
Kronkhite, John, 362, 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 413, 418.
Kronkhite, Patrick, Corp., 362, 370, 371, 412, 418.

Kronkhite, Patrick, 370, 371, 376, 377.
Kuns, George, 524.
Kuns, Michael, 524.
Kutsler, Henrich, 569.
Kyle, William, Serj., 528.
Kyle, William, 532.

Labar, Leonard, 522.
Labar, Melchor, 522.
La Barre, John, 630.
Lacey, Joseph, 326, 330, 334.
Ladd, Capt., 322.
Ladd, Joseph, Corp., 436, 442.
Ladson, Thomas, Capt., 578.
Laffien, Samuel, 230.
Laflin, James, 64.
Lain, William, 476.
Lake, William, 56.
Lalancet, John, 434.
Lamb, Asa, 90.
Lamb, Gideon, Col., 512, 514.
Lambertson, Simon, 501.
Lamotte, Michael, 634.
Lamson, Jonathan, Corp., 262, 264, 266
Land, Benjamin, 598.
Land, Moses, 598.
Landers, Ebenezer, 478.
Landese, David, 560.
Landress, Joseph, 216.
Lane, Allin, 86.
Lane, Jabes, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 263.
Lane, Richard, 616.
Lane, Timothy, 16.
Lane, William, Corp., 254.
Lane, William, 336.
Laney, Michael, 312.
Lang, Benjamin, 184, 192, 193.
Langdon, Charles, 640.
Langdon, Daniel, 641.
Langdon, William, 641.
Langham, William, 12.
Lanive, Samuel, 590.
Lansing, Evert, 438, 442.
Lansing, Jacob J., Depy. M. M., 77, 133.
Larkin, Edmund, 298.
Larkin, Edward, 592.
Larkin, John, 298, 300.
La Rochelle, Michael, 632.
Larrabee, Jonathan, 214.
La Rue, Anthony, 632.
Lascy, Daniel, 618.
Lashbrooks, William, 90.
Lashly, William, 560.
Latham, John, 505.
Laughlan, Robert, 568.
Laughlan, William, 568.
Laughlin, James, 72, 74.
Lauler, Martin, 340, 342.
Law, James, 278
Law, Thomas, 278.
Lawless, William, Capt., 575.
Lawrence, Jacob, 630.
Lawrence, Nicholas, 503.
Lawrence, Peter, 4, 8.
Lawrence, William, 478, 630.
Lawrey, John, 312.
Lawson, Henry, 638.
Lawson, Thomas, Corp., 528.
Lawson, Thomas, 532.
Lawson, William, 502.
Lawton, Isaac, 126.
Lawton, Joseph, 573.
Lawton, William, 232.
Lawyer, James, 124.
Leach, George, 186, 192.
Leaycroft, Robert, 500, 513.
League, James, 620.
Lealand, Baruch, 164, 310.
Lealand, Caleb, 308.
Lealand, Hopestill, 308.
Lealand, Jeremiah, Corp., 162.
Lealand, Jeremiah, 310.
Lealand, Joshua, Lieut., 162.
Lealand, Joshua, 308.
Leall, John, Corp., 596.
Learnard, Moses, 252.
Learwood, Archibald, 590.
Learwood, Josiah, 592.
Leason, James, 57.
Leaton, James, 582, 586.
Leatten, William, 318.
Leavering, Wickert, 565.
Leavit, Nathaniel, 193.
Lebeauss, Peter, 156.
Le Brun, Andrew, 630.
Le Carra, Mark, 156.
Le Clair, Nicholas, 156.
Le Count, Samuel, 547.
Ledyard, Benjamin, Maj., 350, 351, 355, 356, 357, 361.
Ledyard, Isaac, 501, 508.
Lee, Andrew, Lieut., 484, 487, 488.
Lee, Edward, 230.
Lee, Ezra, Lieut., 49.
Lee, Thomas, Capt., 474, 483.
Lee, William, 614.
Lee, William R., Col., 198, 199, 202.
Leech, James, 547.
Leesburg, Va., 601, 603, 614.
Lefcey, Shadrack, 641.
Lefever, Matthew, Lieut., 495.
Lefever, Simeon, Lieut., 495.
Lefoy, Thomas, 503, 505.

Leftwich, Joel, 590.
Leftwich, John, Serj., 590.
Legg, Abijah, 256.
Legg, Abner, 256.
Legg, Reuben, 121.
Leggett, Abraham, Ensign, 461, 469, 471.
Lemasny, Daniel, 206.
Lemon, Patrick, 626.
Lenox, Charles, 636.
Lent, Hercules, 438.
Lent, Isaac, Serj., 474.
Lent, Moses, 438, 442.
Leonard, Amos, 268.
Leonard, Asa, 130.
Leonard, Jeffery, 503.
Leonard, Job, 134.
Leonard, Nathaniel, 324.
Leonard, Robert, 438, 442.
Leprade, John, 616.
Le Rekoresence, Arnold, 632.
Lesslie, Alexander, 498.
Lessly, George, 282, 284.
Lester, Joseph, 618.
Lester, Thomas, 503.
Lesure, Gideon, Corp., 252.
Lesure, Gideon, 256.
Lesure, Stephen, 256.
Lesure, William, 256.
Levashe, St. Marie de, Lieut., 578.
Leverson, John, 624.
Levett, Wadlah, 236.
Levi, Abraham, 636.
Lewis, Archibald, Lieut., 178.
Lewis, Archibald, Ensign, 178.
Lewis, Chauncey, 130.
Lewis, Curtis, 216.
Lewis, Foster, 499.
Lewis, Henry, Serj., 378, 384
Lewis, Henry, 346, 352, 358, 510, 511, 513.
Lewis, Isaac, 130.
Lewis, Isaac, 34.
Lewis, Jacob, 72, 74, 78, 82, 554.
Lewis, Jonathan, 148.
Lewis, Joseph, 86.
Lewis, Levi, 198, 202.
Lewis, Morgan, 504, 506.
Lewis, Peter, 430.
Lewis, Reuben, 304.
Lewis, Richard, Serj., 138, 594.
Lewis, Samuel, Ensign, 447.
Lewis, Samuel, 306.
Lewis, Stephen, 547.
Lewis, Thomas, 338, 342.
Lewis, William, 64, 216.
Liester, Michael, 430.
Lilley, Benjamin, 264.
Lilley, Joseph, 176.
Lilley, Reuben, Ensign, 240; Lieut., 249.
Lilley, Turner, 268.
Lillie, John, Capt., 158.
Lilly, Hugh, 554.
Lilly, James, 338, 342.
Limbaker, John, 438, 442.
Lincoln, Brig.-Gen., 569.
Lincoln, Jonah, Corp., 290.
Lincoln, Nicols, 290.
Lincoln, Silvester, 292.
Lincoln, Simeon, Serj., 128.
Lincoln, William, 272.
Lindsay, Walter, Serj., 548.
Lindsey, David, 172.
Lines, Charles, 270.
Lings, James, 614.
Linnagar, Edward, 12.
Linnahan, Jeremiah, 616.
Lining, Charles, Capt., 578.
Linscott, Theodore, 214.
Linsey, Henry, 72.
Lipscomb, Morning, 620.
Lipscomb, Thomas, 620.
List, John, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377.
Liswell, John, Lieut., 25, 160.
Litchfield, 313.
Litchfield, Conn., 70, 75, 79.
Littel, Eleaser, 502.
Litteral, Richard, 640.
Little, Benjamin, 34, 38.
Little Britain, Conn., 46, 477.
Little, Nicholas, 540.
Littlehale, Ezra, 171, 304.
Littlehale, James, 304.
Liveley, Godrill, 630.
Livingston, Abraham, Capt., 40, 42, 44, 46.
Livingston, Henry G., 504.
Livingston, James, Col., 33, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47.
Livingston, Peter, V. B., 492.
Livingston, Richard, Lieut.-Col., 40, 42.
Livingston, Robert, 8.
Lloyd, James, Lieut., 16.
Lloyd, John, 628.
Lloyd, Richard, 602, 606.
Loatwell, Ephraim, 56.
Lock, Ebeneser, 286.
Locket, Benjamin, 640.
Lockhart, William, 344, 640.
Locklin, Aorgan, 618.
Locks, James, 72.
Lockwood, Eliphilet, 501, 504.
Lockwood, John, 478.
Loder, Daniel, 478.
Loder, William, 34, 38.
Loftes, John, 618.

Loftey, Abraham, 192.
Lommis, Grove, 76.
London, 601.
Londonderry, N. H., 314.
Long, Gideon, 560.
Long, James, 256.
Long, Jeremiah, 562.
Long, John, 596.
Long, Joseph, 256.
Lonsberry, Edward, Ensign, 494.
Loomis, Roger, 130.
Loomis, Samuel, 130.
Loose, Arnold, 566.
Lord, Benjamin, Corp., 32.
Lord, Benjamin, 123.
Lord, Dr., 100.
Lord, Elisha, 123.
Lord, Elisha, Jr., 94, 98, 104, 123.
Lord, Jonathan, 34, 38.
Lord, Joseph, 96.
Loshee, Peter, 502.
Loshiear, Abraham, 502.
Lott, Abraham, 505.
Lott, Andrew, 506.
Loudon, Va., 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 606, 607, 612, 613.
Louisa, Va., 601, 613.
Loux, Hendrick, 448.
Love, David, Serj., 446.
Love, Samuel, 540.
Love, William, 641.
Lovekin, Benjamin, 296.
Lovell, George, 620.
Lovely, Joshua, 4, 8.
Lovely, Thomas, 624.
Lovitt, John, 486.
Low, Benjamin, Lieut., 495.
Low, Charles, 498.
Low, Peter, 506.
Low, Peter, Jr., 504.
Low, Robert, 600, 602.
Low, Thomas, 312.
Low, William, 72.
Lowader, William, 38.
Lower, Henry, 508.
Lower, Jacob, 509.
Lower, John, 502.
Lowrey, James, 540.
Loyal, Edward, Corp., 32, 36.
Lucas, Edward, Lieut., 642.
Lucas, George, 540.
Lucas, William, Lieut., 642.
Luce, Ephraim, 486, 490.
Luckett, David, Ensign, 144.
Ludlow, Beazer, 272.
Ludlow, William, 34.
Luffer, John, 146.
Luis, Jacob, 82. See Lewis, Jacob.
Lumkin, Moore, 600, 604.
Lumley, William, 608.
Lummis, Samuel, 57.
Lumpkin, More, 620.
Lund, Charles, 595.
Lund, Jesse, 280.
Lund, Samuel, 171, 304.
Lunenburg, Va., 597, 599, 605.
Lunt, John, 260.
Lush, Richard, Dep. Mus. Mas., 259, 439, 445, 481.
Lushwait, William, 498.
Luster, William, 641.
Lynde, Benjamin, Lieut., 249.
Lynds, Benjamin, Ensign, 255.
Lynn, 323.
Lynsen, Daniel, 503.
Lyon, Aaron, Serj., 198, 202.
Lyon, Abel, 94, 98, 103, 109, 120, 123.
Lyon, Ebenezer, 296, 300.
Lyon, Jacob, Lieut., 180.
Lyon, Jonathan, 95.
Lyon, Josiah, Corp., 222, 226.
Lyon, Samuel, 90.
Lyon, Stephen, 554.
Lyon, Thomas, 92, 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 108, 122, 125.
Lyskem, Samuel, 176.

McANulty, John, 504.
McArthur, James, 641.
McBride, John, 584, 588, 626.
McCain, Samuel, 486, 488.
McCalester, Archibald, Lieut., 144.
McCall, William, Corp., 144.
McCanlis, John, 641.
McCann, Patrick, 624.
McCant, Michael, 498.
McCartney, John, 532.
McCarty, Daniel, 557.
McCarty, Dennis, 434, 484, 488.
McCay, Daniel, Ensn., 232.
McCay, Daniel, Corp., 280, 284.
McClarning, John, 478.
McClean, James, 632.
McClelan, Hugh S., 502.
McCline, Patrick, 636.
McCloud, Anguish, 302.
McClure, Andrew, Serj., 324, 328, 332.
McCollam, John, 540.
McCollum, Reuben, 364, 372, 376, 377, 420.
McConnell, Matthew, 554.
McConnell, Michael, 532.
McConnelly, Hugh, 436, 442.
McCord, Alexander, Serj. Mast., 40, 42, 46.

McCord, Alexander, 34.
McCormack, Dennis, 138.
McCormack, James, 382, 388.
McCormack, John, 144.
McCormack, William, Corp., 538.
McCormack, William, 540, 642.
McCoy, Gilbert, 532.
McCoy, James, 498.
McCoy, John, 501, 551.
McCoy, Thomas, Ensign, 528.
McCoy, Thomas, 532.
McCracken, John, 551.
McCrea, Adam, 540.
McCrea, Samuel, 540.
McCreery, Laurence, 554.
McCreery, Thomas, 554.
McCue, Patrick, 390, 394.
McCullam, John, Ensign, 556.
McCullam, John, Serj., 552.
McCullam, Patrick, 557.
McCullar, James, 276.
McCullar, John, 274.
McCullar, William, 274.
McDaniel, Benjamin, 326, 330, 334.
McDaniel, Daniel, 484, 488.
McDonald, Alexander, Serj.-Maj., 580, 584.
McDonald, Andrew, 314.
McDonald, Archibald, 554.
McDonald, Daniel, 484, 488.
McDonald, David, 500.
McDonald, John, Lieut., 552.
McDonald, John, Serj., 580, 584.
McDonald, Peter, 34.
McDonald, Raynold, 428.
McDormitt, Cornelius, 438, 442.
McDougal, Alexander, Gen., 457.
McDougal, Alexander, Col., 340, 344.
McDougal, Alexander, Serj., 436, 440.
McDougal, Duncan, 508.
McDougall, John, 502.
McDougall, Stephen, 502, 505.
McDowell, Benjamin, 500.
McDowell, Hugh, 142.
McDowell, John, 540.
McDowl, Thomas, 24.
McEntire, William, 634.
McEuen, Malcom, 500.
McEwene, James, 564.
McFaden, James, Lieut., 2, 6.
McFarlan, Hosea, 398, 404, 410, 416.
McFarlan, James, 554.
McFarland, John, 434.
McFerran, Samuel, Lieut., 528.
McFetridge, John, 540.
McGarra, Michael, 540.
McGarrihee, Edward, 376, 377.
McGaryhe, Edward, 372, 373.
McGee, Andrew, 532.
McGee, James, 344.
McGee, John, 532.
McGee, Thomas, 532.
McGeers, James, 344.
McGeorge, James, 628.
McGill, James, 562.
McGillegan, Barney, 557.
McGilligan, Barnabas, 532.
McGomery, Cornelius, 638.
McGonagle, Patrick, 18.
McGowan, William, 532.
McGown, Samuel, 554.
McGraw, James, 430.
McGuier, Owen, 206.
McGuigan, Michael, Serj., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 418.
McGuigan, Michael, 364.
McGuire, Andrew, 636.
McGuire, William, Ensign, 619.
Machacke, 517.
Machet, Peter, 501.
McIlno, Robert, 540.
McIntire, Abel, 64.
McIntire, Thomas, 532.
McIntire, William, 596.
McIntyre, James, 490.
Mack, Stephen, 236.
Mackay, Alex. A., Serj., 2, 6.
McKean, Samuel, 486, 488.
McKee, Andrew, 64.
McKee, Guyon, 560.
McKee, Michael, 72.
McKenney, Alexander, 542.
McKenney, James, 504.
McKenny, John, Corp., 338, 342.
McKenzie, John, 24.
McKinly, Nathaniel, 500.
McKinly, Samuel, 503.
McKinney, James, Serj., 509.
McKinney, James, 505, 509, 511, 512.
McKinney, John, Lieut., 565.
McKinney, John, 338, 342.
McKinsey, George, Corp., 52.
McKissock, Daniel, 540.
McKissock, James, 540.
McKneel, John, 448.
McKoy, Annanias, 501, 505.
Macksfield, Justen, 230.
McLain, Oliver, 194.
McLane, Daniel, 1st Lieut., 160.
McLane, Hugh, 534.
McLardy, Alexander, Corp., 590.
McLaughlin, Bernard, Serj., 378, 384.

McLaughlin, Bernard, 346, 352, 358.
McLaughlin, Brian, 540.
McLean, Thomas, 506.
McLellan, Carey, Lieut., 180.
McLellan, Plato, 282, 284.
McLellan, William, Lieut., 180.
Maclin, John, Serj., 528.
McLoud, George, 551.
McLoughlin, Thomas, 171.
McLouth, John, 290.
McLouth, Laurence, Serj., 290.
McLouth, Lewis, 290.
McLoy, Thomas, 314.
McLuces, Joshua, 208.
McMahan, Andrew, 641.
McManus, William, 398, 404, 408, 416.
McMasters, Alexander, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377.
McMellion, William, 169.
McMichal, John, Serj., 520.
McMichael, John, Corp., 520.
McMichael, John, 522.
McMullan, Charles, 554.
McMullen, Francis, 551.
McMullen, Michael, 540.
McNamara, Patrick, 551.
McNeal, Neal, Corp., 28.
McNeal, Paul, 532.
McNew, Moses, 148.
McNight, Robert, Serj., 642.
McNorton, Peter, Serj., 144.
McNulty, John A., 504.
Macomber, Matthew, 290.
McPherson, Alexander, Serj., 558.
McPherson, Farquhar, 498.
McVey, Daniel, 490.
McWilliams, John, 644.
Maddison, John, 641.
Madison, William, 622.
Magaw, Bernard, 636.
Magee, James, 340.
Mahon, John, Corp., 560.
Maiden, David, 620.
Major, George, 630.
Maker, Solomon, 448.
Malbone, Godfrey, Quart.-Mas.-Serj., 575.
Malcom, Thomas, 48.
Malcom, W., Col., 32.
Maldwin, Mass., 313.
Malehorne, Thomas, 641.
Mallet, William, 166.
Malloon, David, 322.
Malone, John, 499, 598.
Maloy, Thomas, 208.
Man, David, 500.
Man, John, 522.
Man, Josiah, 185.
Man, Lawrence, 522.
Manchester, Christopher, Maj., 574.
Mandeville, Jellis, 502, 503.
Manley, Robert, 499.
Mann, Claiborne, 641.
Mann, Ebenezer, 298, 300.
Mann, Elijah, 58.
Mann, Elisha, 186.
Manning, William, Corp., 580, 584.
Mansfield, Daniel, 185.
Mansfield, George, 641.
Mansfield, Stephen, 222.
Manton, Francis, 236.
Mapham, John, 550.
Marble, Henry, Lieut., 232.
Marble, Joseph, 274.
Marblehead, Mass., 313.
March, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., 178.
Marchalk, Isaac, 500.
Marion, Francis, Lieut.-Col., 581.
Marks, George, Corp., 566.
Marks, William, 568.
Marlborough, Mass., 253.
Marr, John, 522.
Marr, Lawrence, 522.
Marsh, Ephraim, 346, 354, 358, 364, 420.
Marsh, Joseph, 268.
Marshall, Elihu, Capt., 428, 429, 496, 497, 498.
Marshall, James, 452.
Marshall, Robert, Serj., 520.
Marshall, Thomas, Corp., 368, 369, 374, 375.
Marshall, Thomas, 364, 420, 641.
Marshall, William, 632.
Marsters, John, 598.
Marston, James, Corp., 446.
Marston, Nathan, 322.
Marten, Nathaniel, 134.
Martin, Ephraim, Col., 324, 328, 333.
Martin, Gideon, 198, 202.
Martin, Jesse, 580, 584.
Martin, John, 186, 302, 338, 342, 554, 594, 636.
Martin, Nathaniel, 322.
Martin, Thomas, 327, 331.
Martin, William, 86.
Martindale, Gershom, 220.
Maryland, 395, 618.
Maryland Regiments:
Artillery, 138–143.
1st Regiment, 144–153.
Mascoll, Joseph, 186.
Maskill, Thomas, 612.
Mason, David, 2d Lieut., 160.
Mason, Joseph, 344.

Massachusetts Levies Mentioned, 485.

Massachusetts Regiments:
Artillery 3rd Regiment, 154–161.
Continental Regiments:
Brewer's Regiment, 162–169.
Bridge's Regiment, 168–175.
Thomas's Regiment, 174–175.
4th Regiment, 176–177.
18th Regiment, 178–183.
23rd Regiment, 184–185.
27th Regiment, 184–195.
Jackson's Additional Regiment, 194–197.
Lee's Additional Regiment, 198–205.

Massachusetts Line:
1st Regiment, 204–221.
3rd Regiment, 222–231.
5th Regiment, 232–239.
6th Regiment, 238–269.
10th Regiment, 270–273; mentioned, 485.
15th Regiment, 274–289.

Massachusetts Militia:
Keyes Regiment, 288–293.
Symes Regiment of Guards, 294–295.
Woods Regiment, 296–301.
Barnstable County Regiment, 300–303.
Dunstable Minute Men, 304–307.
Sherburne Minute Men, 308–311.
Wilmington Regiment, 310–311.

Massey, Edmund, 622.
Massey, John, Corp., 636.
Massey, Thomas, 598, 641.
Massey, Toliver, 610.
Masterson, Philip, 140.
Mathews, Atkins, 300.
Mathews, Jonathan, 300.
Mathews, Joseph, 302.
Matthes, Abraham, 322.
Matthews, Ebenezer, 318.
Matthews, Farmer, 608.
Maurison, Benjamin, 554.
Maverick, Peter R., 503.
Maxfield, Joseph, 176.
Maxwell, Cornelius, Serj., 432.
Maxwell, Enoch, 500.
Maxwell, James, 532, 560.
Maxwell, Robert, 547.
Maxwell, William, Brig.-Gen., 328, 332.
Maxwell, William, Col., 516.
May, David, 596.
May, Hendrick, 428.
May, Ithamar, Corp., 112.
May, John, 282, 284.
May, Thomas, 641.
May, William, 532.
Maynard, Nathaniel, Lieut., 166.
Maynard, Peter, 276.
Maynard, Spencer, Serj., 296.
Maynor, Peter, 8.
Mayo, William, 602, 606.
Meach, Thomas, 48.
Mead, Levi, Corp., 286.
Mead, Samuel, 56.
Meanly, John, 610.
Means, James, Ensign, 180.
Mecklenberg, Va., 616.
Medbury, Abel, 290.
Medfield, Mass., 162, 302.
Meed, Jasen, 230.
Meekin, Michael, 510, 512.
Meeks, Joseph, 501.
Melchior, Paul, 430.
Mellon, Robert, 554.
Melody, John, 560.
Mendon, Mass., 253.
Menrough, John, 636.
Mentges, Francis, Lieut.-Col., 548, 549, 550, 551.
Mercereau, Samuel, 500, 505, 510, 511, 512.
Meredith, Peter, 28.
Meredith, William, Capt. Lieut., 15.
Meriam, Samuel, 166.
Meridith, David, 610.
Merrell, Daniel, Lieut., 182.
Merrell, Nathaniel, 58.
Merrick, John, 327, 331.
Merrick, Seth, 448.
Merrill, Mark, 282, 284.
Merrimack, N. H., 313.
Merrit, Samuel, Serj., 594.
Merryfield, Asaph, 308.
Merryfield, Timothy, 308.
Mersereau, Samuel, 500, 505, 510, 511, 512.
Meserve, Elisha, Lieut., 182.
Meserve, Solomon, Ensign, 182.
Metcalf, Benjamin, 185.
Metcalf, Elias, 185.
Metcalf, Jeremiah, 256.
Metcalf, Samuel, Serj., 254.
Metcalf, William, 509.
Metheun, Mass., 172.
Michael, Reaps, 634.
Michan, Michael, 511, 512.
Middlesex, Mass., 200.
Middlesex, N. J., 601.

Middleton, 323.
Middletown, Conn., 70.
Miles, Benijah, 176.
Miles, John, 438, 442.
Miles, Walter, Corp., 144.
Milford, Mass., 253, 303.
Millagan, Hugh, 540.
Millard, Elisha, 468, 472.
Millard, Henry, 468, 472.
Millard, Leveritt, 130.
Milledoller, John, 503.
Miller, Alexander L., 508.
Miller, Andrew, 484.
Miller, Benjamin, 508.
Miller, Christian, 522.
Miller, David, Corp., 380, 384.
Miller, David, 344.
Miller, Frederick, 508.
Miller, Henry, 570, 571.
Miller, Jacob, 298.
Miller, James, Lieut. and Regt'l Quar.-Mast., 572.
Miller, John, 272.
Miller, Joseph, 164.
Miller, Mathias, 522.
Miller, Peter, 364, 420.
Miller, Robert, 558.
Miller, Thomas, 362.
Miller, William, 390, 394.
Millers, Michael, 148.
Millican, Josiah, 282, 284.
Milliken, Edward, Lieut., 182.
Milliken, Edward, Qr.-Mstr., 178.
Milling, Charles, 632.
Mills, Andrew, Corp., 450.
Mills, Benjamin, 222.
Mills, John, 346, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420, 498, 503, 630.
Milstead, John, 150.
Milton, Ephriam, Serj., 24.
Milton, John, 552, 556.
Milton, Mass., 263.
Mimms, William, 582, 586.
Minges, Conrad, 522.
Mingle, Christopher, 551.
Minick, Barnhart, 442.
Minitry, Gilford, 150.
Minor, David, 522.
Minor, John, 520.
Minor, Peter, 2, 4.
Minor, Peter, Jr., 6.
Minor, Sylvester, 52.
Minot, Ephriam, Lieut., 240.
Minot, Samuel, 20.
Minthorn, Michael, 132.
Mire, Hendricus, Ensign, 495.
Mire, Tobias, Lieut., 495.
Mistick, Mass., 259.
Mitcham, William, Serj., 10.
Mitchel, Francis, 171.
Mitchel, James, 50.
Mitchell, Alexander, Capt., 326.
Mitchell, Capt., 322.
Mitchell, Isaac, 318.
Mitchell, John, 516, 518.
Mitchell, Reaps, 634.
Mitchell, Samuel, Serj., 552.
Mitchell, Thomas, 220, 554.
Mitchell, Viner, 502.
Mitchem, Thomas, 610.
Mock, John, 522.
Moger, John, 206.
Mohawk, Peter, 88.
Mon, Samuel, Corp., 520.
Mon, Samuel, 522.
Montagmi, Isaac, 511.
Montanye, B., 498.
Montanye, Isaac, 503, 510, 511, 513.
Montanye, John T., 498, 502.
Montgomery, Cornelius, 638.
Montgomery, John, 540.
Montgomery, Michael, Lieut., 628.
Montgomery, Samuel, Ensign, 536.
Montgomery, Samuel, Surgeon, 574.
Monty, Francis, Lieut., 40, 42.
Moody, James, 582, 586.
Moody, John, 260.
Moody, Micajah, 641.
Moon, Jesse, 644.
Mooney, Abraham, 462.
Mooney, John, 327, 331, 334.
Mooney, William, 462, 466, 534.
Moor, Robert, 448.
Moor, Uriah, 252.
Moor, William, 2d Lieut., 160.
Moore, Alexander, 540.
Moore, Christian, 26.
Moore, Corp., 541.
Moore, Fergus, 540.
Moore, George, 516, 518.
Moore, James, Capt. Lieut., 338, 339, 340.
Moore, James, 510, 511, 513, 547.
Moore, Jediah, 326, 330.
Moore, John, Corp., 538.
Moore, John, 26, 298, 434, 546.
Moore, Joshua, 206, 212.
Moore, Michael, 24, 503.
Moore, Ralph, 628.
Moore, Richard, 498, 505.
Moore, Thomas, 490.
Moore, William, 34, 38.
Moors, Samuel, 206.
Moot, Gershon, Capt., 484.
Moran, William, 8.
Morcy, Stephen, 78.
More, John, 596.

Morey, Robert, 522.
Morey, Samuel, Doctor, 484, 488.
Morewise, Jacob, 34, 38.
Morgan, Abel, 554, 642.
Morgan, Charles, 608.
Morgan, Daniel, Col., 625.
Morgan, James, Serj., 548.
Morgan, James, 602, 606.
Morgan, Jesse, 86.
Morgan, Joseph, Serj., 464.
Morgan, Joseph, 486, 490, 503.
Morgan, Ralph, 643.
Morgan, William, Capt., 642, 644, 645.
Morgan, William, Serj., 138.
Morgan, William, 636, 643.
Morley, Ebenezer, 176.
Morley, George, 260.
Morrell, Daniel, 504, 508.
Morrils, Amos, Capt., 312.
Morris, Isaac, 398, 404, 408, 416, 622.
Morris, Jacob, 504.
Morris, Thomas, 600, 604.
Morris, William, Corp., 270.
Morrison, Benjamin, 554.
Morrison, John, 144.
Morriss, Charles, 610.
Morris, Lewis, 504, 507.
Morristown, N. J., 46, 47.
Morrits, John, 632.
Morrow, Thomas, 534.
Morry, Stephen, 57.
Morse, Ezra, 272.
Morse, Jesse, 22.
Morse, John, 322.
Morto, Henry, 30.
Morton, James, 190, 193.
Morton, William, 224.
Mory, Stephen, 82.
Moseley, Benjamin, Lieut., 10.
Mosher, Jeremiah, Serj., 194.
Mott, Ebenezer, Lieut., 461.
Mott, Gershon, Capt., 484, 488.
Mount Independence, 312, 314, 528, 536, 539, 541, 543.
Mow, Samuel, Corp., 520.
Mow, Samuel, 522.
Moylans Regt., 642.
Muckelvany, Philip, 478.
Mudd, Bennett, Serj., 144.
Mudd, Richard, Corp., 144.
Muhlenberg, P. Brig. Gen., 14.
Mulholland, James, 438, 442.
Muller, Christopher, Lieut., 347, 351, 357, 361, 397.
Muller, Jeremiah C., Ensign, 397, 401, 403, 407, 413.
Mullikan, Daniel, Serj., 252.
Mullock, William, Serj., 324, 328.
Mulvaney, Patrick, 547.
Munday, David, 352, 358, 386.
Munro, Edmund, Capt., 286, 289.
Munro, Samuel, Serj., 290.
Munro, Stephen, 574.
Munro, Thaddeus, 286.
Munroe, Jedediah, 222, 226.
Munroe, Josiah, 222.
Munroe, Solomon, 222, 226.
Munyon, Edmund, 187, 193.
Murchee, Robert, 268.
Murden, Samuel, 567.
Murkhey, James, 532.
Murphy, Mr., 616.
Murphy, Archibald, Serj., 546.
Murphy, James, 26.
Murphy, John, 641.
Murphy, Moylon, 484, 488.
Murphy, Peter, 34.
Murran, William, Ensign & Quar.-Mas., 549.
Murran, William, Ensign, 546.
Murray, Charles, 554.
Murray, David, 551.
Murray, Elijah, Serj., 214.
Murray, Elijah, 218.
Murray, Patrick, 554, 559.
Muse, Walker, Capt., 144, 151, 153.
Mush, Robert, 622.
Myars, Thomas, 616.
Myer, Maria, 570, 571.
Myer, Michael, 570, 571.
Myers, Jacobus, 501.
Myers, Lawrence, Lieut., 566.
Myers, Michael, Serj., 430.
Mygate, Jonathan, 130.
Mygatt, Zebulon, 88.
Myndersy, Petrus, Lieut., 497.

Naffee, Garrett, 348, 358, 361, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 420.
Nagginton, Robert, 547.
Nagle, Leonard, 522.
Nancaroo, John, 516, 518.
Nann, Ephraim, 331.
Nansemond, Va., 601, 605, 609, 611, 616.
Nary, John, Serj., 144.
Nash, James, 630.
Nash, John, 602, 604.
Natick, Mass., 162.
Neal, Charles, 641.
Neal, George, 184.
Neal, James, 156.
Neal, Jonathan, 185.
Neal, Thomas, 146.
Neal, William, 620.

Neale, Daniel, 140.
Neale, James, 140.
Nebby, Michael, 346, 354, 358.
Needam, Isaac, 596.
Needham, William, 502.
Negro, Boston, 236.
Negro, Plymouth, 57.
Nellis, Abraham, 641.
Nelme, Lemuel, Corp., 2, 6.
Nelson, Archibald, 26.
Nelson, Ensign, 151.
Nelson, George, 641.
Nelson, Roger, 641.
Nesmith, Jesse, 551.
Nettles, Abraham, 636.
Neuman, Samuel, 134.
Nevin, Mays, 4. 8.
Newbern, N. C., 151.
New Boston, 313.
New Braintree, Mass., 259, 261.
New Britain, N. H., 313.
Newburgh, N. Y., 421, 429, 465.
Newburyport, Mass., 261, 315.
Newcark, Barne, 500.
Newcomb, Charles, Serj., 24.
Newell, Edward, Corp., 32.
Newell, Robert, 542.
Newfoundland, Mass., 261.
Newhall, Ezra, Lt. Col., 232.
Newhall, James, 216.
Newhall, Jonas, 214.
Newhall, Noah, 216.
New Hampshire, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321.
New Hampshire Brigade, Mentioned, 496.
New Hampshire Regiments:
1st Regiment, 312–321.
2nd Regiment, 322–323.
New Hampshire, 1st Regt., Mentioned, 485.
New Hampshire, 2nd Regt., Mentioned, 485.
New Hartford, Conn., 72.
Newington, 323.
New Ipswich, N. H., 315, 319.
New Jersey, 317, 325, 395, 601.
New Jersey Regiments:
1st Regiments, 322–325.
4th Regiment, 324–337.
Mentioned, 427.
New Kent, Va., 609, 611.
Newkerk, Cornelius, C. Cornet, 497.
Newman, Edward, Serj., 594.
Newman, Isaac, 276.
Newman, Jonathan, 478.
Newmann, Thomas, 228.
New Market, 315, 323.
Newton, Benjamin, 620.
Newton, Edward, 632.
Newton, James, 580, 584.
Newton, Jonah, 274.
Newton, Marshall, 298.
Newton, Timothy, 318.
Newton, Ziphron, 252.
New Windsor, 207, 232, 421, 475, 479, 481.
New York Regiments:
Artillery, 338–345.
1st Regiments, 346–423, mentioned, 485.
2nd Regiment, 424–429, mentioned, 485.
3rd Regiment, 430–449.
4th Regiment, 450–457.
5th Regiment, 458–491.
New York Militia, 490–491, 496 498.
Goshen, New York Troops, 492–493.
New York City, Militia, 498–513.
Ulster County New York 1st Regiment, 494–497.
New York City, 97, 98, 344, 498, 499.
Ney, Samuel, 522.
Neyman, Eliza, 570, 571.
Neyman, Richard, 570, 571.
Nice, William 551.
Nicholass, Charles, 590.
Nichols, Isaac, Lieut., 240.
Nichols, William, Lieut., 528.
Nicholson, Andrew, 36.
Nicholson, Col.. 32.
Nicholson, George C., Major, 40, 42, 46.
Nicholson, Jonathan, 501.
Nicholson, Nicholas, Serj., 144.
Nicholson, William, 270.
Nicholsons, Thomas, Lieut., 32, 36, 40, 42.
Nick, John, 28.
Nickerson, James, 300.
Nickerson, John, 300.
Nickerson, Mark, 185.
Nickle, Archibald, 554.
Nicola, Lewis, Forage Master, 19.
Nicolls, Col., 482.
Nicolls, John, 462.
Nicolls, Stephen, 462, 466.
Nicolson, Andrew, 34.
Ninroo, Cuff, 168.
Nixon, John, Col., 176.
Nixon, Thomas, Col., 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 255, 258, 263, 264.

Nixon, Thomas, Serj., 266.
Nobblet, John, 501.
Nobel, Gabriel, 504.
Nobletown, 47, 177, 393.
Nolton, John, 632.
Norfolk, Conn., 72.
Norfolk, Eng., 601.
Norfolk, Va., 605, 607, 616.
Normans Kill., N. Y., 394.
Norris, Besaleel, 641.
Norris, Samuel, 484.
Norris, Stephen, 344.
Norris, William, 616.
North Bolton, 131.
North, Caleb, Lieut-Col., 564, 566.
North, Samuel, 206.
North Carolina Artillery, mentioned 634.
North Carolina Regiment, Southern Brigade, 512–515.
North Hill, 323.
Northover, Richard, Corp., 28.
Northrop, Elijah, 236.
Northrop, Moses, 236.
Northrup, William, 575.
Northumberland, 601, 603, 605, 612, 614.
Northwear, George, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 404, 408, 414, 420.
Norton, Nathaniel, Capt., 451.
Norwalk, 393, 451, 453.
Norwich, Conn., 46.
Norwood, Andrew, 500, 509.
Notewear, George, 404, 408, 414, 420.
Nottingham, N. H., 315.
Nowell, Joseph, 296.
Nowles, Simon, 312.
Nunally, John, Serj., 628.
Nunally, John, 620.
Nurse, James, 208, 212.
Nute, Thomas, 582, 586.
Nuthwaite, William L., 498.
Nutt, James, 308.
Nutting, Daniel, 171.

O'Bison, John, Serj., 528.
Obison, John, 534.
O'Brian, Gregory, 30.
Obriant, Henry, 512.
O'Briant, John, 630.
O'Bryan, Michael, 2, 6.
O'Bryan, Philip, 2, 6.
Obryan, Thomas, 216.
O'Ferral, Michael, 140.
Ogden, Aaron, 324.
Ogden, Henry, 501, 502.
Ogden, John, 499, 504, 505.
Ogden, Nathaniel, 502.
O'Hara, Francis, 557.
O'Hara, Henry, Capt., 395.
O'Harra, Cain, 36.
O'Harro, Mathew, 338, 342.
O'Herson, Andrew, 504.
Oldham, Joseph, 644.
Olford, John, 534.
Olingar, Petter, 18.
Oliver, Alexander, Ensn., 232, 234.
Oliver, Edmond, 30.
Oliver, James, 582, 586.
Oliver, John, Corp., 12.
Oliver, Peter, 288.
Oliver, Thomas, 582, 586.
Olmsted, Isaac, 56.
Olney, Nathan, Capt., 575.
O'Neal, Arthur, 327, 331, 336.
O'Neal, Henry, 327, 331, 336.
O'Neal, Thomas, 12.
Oneal, Timothy, Corp., 530.
Oneal, Timothy, 534.
O'Neal, William, 12, 628, 634.
Ony, Ithamer, 64.
Oosterhoudt, Petrus, Lieut., 495.
Oousterhout, Isaac, 434.
Oram, Robert, 270.
Orange Co., Va., 595–597, 599, 601, 605, 607.
Orangetown, 424.
Orbison, John, Serj., 528.
Orbison, John, 534.
Orcutt, William, Corp., 228.
Orkett, Seth, 270.
Orr, Alexander, Lieut., 218, 220.
Orr, Baltis, 448.
Orr, James, 194.
Orr, John, 327, 331, 334.
Orr, William, 194, 392, 394, 400, 404, 408, 414.
Ortesson, Andrew, 504.
Osbison, John, Serj., 528.
Osbison, John, 534.
Osborn, Elisha, Serj., 600, 602.
Osborn, Luke, 326, 330, 336.
Osburn, John, 176.
Osgood, Appleton, 93, 109, 120.
Osgood, Israel, 127.
Osgood, Phineas, 260.
Osgood, Thomas, 318.
Osgood, William, Lieut., 92, 96.
Osgood, William, Serj., 108, 112.
Osgood, Zaccariah, 93.
Ottendorff, Nicholas Dietrich, Baron de, Major, 567.
Otterson, Andrew, 501.
Outen Bogart, Abraham, 502.
Outen Bogart, Richard, 498.
Overby, Littlebury, 600, 604.

Owen, Evan, 641.
Owen, Isaac, 88.
Owens, John, 486.
Owens, Uriah, 442.
Owens, William, 608.
Owings, Jacob, 142.

Paalk, John, 502.
Pace, Williamson, 634.
Pack, Isaac, 503.
Packard, John, 48.
Page, William, 316.
Paggett, Abram, 614.
Pain, Abel, 290.
Pain, John, 263.
Pain, Stephen, 268.
Paine, Edward, Jr., 113.
Paine, Nathan, 93, 105, 114, 116, 121, 124.
Palfrey, William, Pay Master, 246.
Palmatier, Isaac, 446.
Palmer, David, 176.
Palmer, Henry, 594.
Palmer, Isaac, 60.
Palmer, Jabes, 60.
Palmer, Jonathan W., Serj., 48.
Palmer, Philip, Capt., 575.
Palmer, Samuel, 127.
Palmer, William, 634.
Palmore, Benjamin, 4, 8.
Paramus, N. J., 424, 435, 547, 551.
Parce, Benjamin, 168.
Pardee, Aaron, 2d Lieut., 160.
Pardoe, James, Corp., 610.
Paret, Henry, 645.
Paret, John, 645.
Parham, Joel W., 185,
Parham, Jonathan, 184.
Park, Thomas, Esign., 520.
Parker, Charles, 560.
Parker, Daniel, Capt. Lieut., 154.
Parker, David, 288.
Parker, Elaser, 280.
Parker, Elijah, 476.
Parker, Elisha, 362.
Parker, Ephraim, 298.
Parker, Gamaliel, 57, 72, 76, 78, 82.
Parker, Gideon, 220.
Parker, James, Capt., 575.
Parker, James, Serj., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 418.
Parker, James, Corp., 397, 402, 408, 412.
Parker, James, 312.
Parker, John, 278.
Parker, Joseph, 634.
Parker, Lemuel, 176.
Parker, Nathan, Serj., 48.
Parker, Nehemiah, 64.
Parker, Richard, J., 362, 368, 374, 375, 397, 402, 408, 412, 418.
Parker, Samuel F., Dep. Com. Muster, 27, 327, 331.
Parker, Thomas, 28.
Parker, William, 172.
Parkes, Timothy, 448.
Parkhurst, Moses, 252.
Parkison, Martin, 500.
Parmenter, Nathaniel, 168.
Parmeter, Abijah, 260.
Parminter, Rufus, 168.
Parsel, Thomas, 500.
Parsmore, Thomas, 600, 604.
Parson, David, 618.
Parson, James, Serj., 168.
Parsons, James, Jr., 171.
Parsons, Samuel, 58.
Parsons, Samuel H., Brig. Gen., 132.
Parsons, Thomas, 206.
Partrige, Amariah, 256.
Pasmore, Joseph, 256.
Patch, Timothy, 174.
Patten, Edward, 500.
Patterell, John, 236.
Patterson, Col., 179, 181.
Patterson, Jonathan, Corp., 234.
Patterson, Thomas, 216.
Patterson, William, 434.
Pattillo, James, Serj., 612.
Pattillo, William, H., 614.
Patton, James, 505, 506.
Paul, James, 632
Pawling, Albert, Maj., 483.
Pawling, Col., 482.
Pawling, Henry, Lieut., 475.
Pawling, Levi, Major, 494.
Pawtuxet, R. I., 196.
Payne, John, 140.
Payne, Solomon, 130.
Peacock, Thomas, 565.
Peak, Joseph, 102.
Peake, Garret, 490.
Peake, Nathan, 146.
Pearce, Jesse, 198.
Pearsee, Jonathan, 505.
Pearson, John, 516, 518.
Pearson, Silas, 311.
Pearson, Thomas, 600, 604.
Pearson, William, 310.
Pease, Edmund, 187, 192.
Pease, James, 187, 192.
Pease, Nathaniel, 184, 192, 193.
Peck, Ariel, 130.
Peck, Isaac, 509, 510, 511, 513.
Peck, John, 478.
Peck, Jonathan, 503.
Peck, Joshua, 198, 202.

Peck, William, 486, 501, 502.
Peek, Jesse, Lieut., 128, 133.
Peek, Samuel, 171.
Peek, William, 486.
Peekskill, N. Y., 314, 481, 482.
Peet, Thomas, 503.
Peirce, Isaac, Aid de Camp, 41, 43, 576.
Peirce, John, 500.
Pelham, 323.
Pelham, Charles, Capt., 588, 592, 593.
Pelham, Mass., 172, 174.
Pell, John, 596.
Pell, Philip, 498.
Pell, Thomas W., 508.
Pelletreau, Elias, 503.
Pelton, Daniel, 502.
Pelton, William, 502.
Pemberton, William, 596, 616.
Pembroke, 314, 315.
Pendleton, Solomon, Lieut., 461.
Penery, John, 642.
Penestone, Shadrack, 634.
Pennell, Thomas, 595, 612.
Pennsylvania Regiments:
1st Battalion, 516–519.
2nd Battalion, 518–527.
6th Battalion, 528–545.
Pennsylvania Line:
2nd Regiment, 546–549.
5th Regiment, 548–551.
7th Regiment, 552–559.
8th Regiment, 558–563.
9th Regiment, 564–567.
Ottendorff's Corps, 566–569.
Battalion of the Flying Camp, 568, 571.
Penso, Killing, 590.
Pepper, William, 327, 331.
Percival, John, Corp., 628.
Perham, John, 306.
Perham, Jonathan, 306.
Perham, Peter, 304.
Perham, William, 306.
Peril, Joseph, 596.
Perkins, Abner, 230.
Perkins, Ebenezer, Lieut., 495.
Perkins, James, Ensign, 180.
Perkins, James, 348, 354, 360, 366, 372, 373, 376, 382, 386, 420.
Perkins, John, Ensign, 180.
Perkins, Joseph, Serj., 368, 369, 374, 375.
Perkins, Joseph, 354, 362, 366, 368, 404, 408, 414, 420.
Perkins, William, Maj., 158.
Perry, Amos, Serj., 162.
Perry, Amos, 308.
Perry, Henry, 636.
Perry, Jesse, 198, 202.
Perry, Joseph, 551
Perry, Moses, 314.
Perry, Nathaniel, 164.
Perry, Samuel, 490.
Perry, Simon, 146.
Persons, Oliver, 272.
Peters, James, 608.
Peters, Philip, 320.
Peters, Pompy, 484, 488.
Peters, Robert, 562.
Petersburg, Va., 595.
Peterson, Gabriel, Lieut., 559.
Peterson, Simon, 452.
Pettingill, Jonathan, 320.
Pettit, Samuel, 452.
Petty, John, 196.
Phass, George, 524.
Phelps, Hezekiah, 60.
Phelps, Jared, 62.
Phelps, Samuel, 298, 318.
Phelps, Stephen, 276.
Pherson, William, 146.
Philadelphia, Pa., 365, 565.
Philips, Elijah, 112.
Philips, Joshua, 478.
Philips, Perley, 112.
Philipsburgh, N. Y., 316.
Philipse, Christian, 404, 408, 414.
Phillips, George, 206, 212.
Phillips, James, 168.
Phillips, John, 567.
Phillips, Samuel, Maj., 572.
Phillips, Thomas, 502, 508.
Phinney, Edmund, Col., 179, 182, 183.
Phipps, John, 164.
Phoenix, Thomas, 504.
Piatt, Jacob, 324.
Pickard, Francis, 26.
Pickering, David, 236.
Pickering, William, 184, 192, 193.
Pickering, Winthrop, 322.
Pickett, John, 206, 212.
Pickings, Alexander, 336.
Pickman, Benjamin, 186.
Pidgeon, John L., 614.
Pierce, Charles, 260.
Pierce, Col., 309.
Pierce, Daniel, 311.
Pierce, Isaac, 294.
Pierce, Job, Serj., 198.
Pierce, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.
Pierce, Mr., 251.
Pierce, Richard, Corp., 258.
Pierce, Roland, 184.
Pierce, Rufus, 115.

Piercy, Henry, Lieut., 546.
Piermount, 314, 315.
Pierse, Jonathan, 504.
Pierson, Daniel, Lieut., 324, 328, 332.
Pigeon, John L., 614.
Pigget, William, Serj., 10.
Pigman, Matt., 641.
Pike, Asa, Ensign, 106.
Pike, B., Capt., 269.
Pike, Benjamin, Lieut., 240.
Pike, Elisha, 175.
Pike, Isaac, 304.
Pike, John, 320.
Pike, Joseph, 304.
Pike, Reuben, 256.
Pike, Timothy, Corp., 252.
Pike, Willard, Serj., 110.
Pike, Willard, 119.
Pike, Zachariah, 304.
Piles, Richard, 628.
Pillgret, Henry, 434.
Pilling, John, 340, 342.
Pilmire, Michael, 644.
Pinckney, Col., 578.
Pinckney, Thomas, Maj., 579.
Pindell, John, 560.
Pine, William, 499.
Pinkerton, Andrew, 554.
Piper, Jacob, 501.
Piper, Nathaniel, 164.
Pitcher, William, 499, 502, 505.
Pittman, John, 438, 442.
Pittsburg, Pa., 603.
Pittsylvania, Va., 614.
Pitzer, Jacob, 534.
Pixley, Eli, 430.
Place, Enoch, Serj.-Maj., 574.
Plank, Zebadiah, 100, 102, 107, 109, 118, 122, 125.
Platto, Thomas, 438, 444.
Plinley, Henry, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.
Pluckamin, N. J., 13, 26, 46, 47, 565.
Poague, Joseph, 8.
Pocock, John, Serj., 24.
Points, Nathaniel, 542.
Poland, Nehemiah, 224, 226.
Poland, Samuel, 168.
Poland, Seward, 224, 226.
Polch, William, 534.
Polden, William, 194.
Pollard, Jonathan, 264.
Pollard, Solomon, 306.
Pollard, Thomas, Serj., 454.
Pollock, John, 554.
Pomfret, Conn., 77, 98, 100.
Pomfret, Conn., Continental Troops, 88–93.
Pool, Jacob, 503.
Poor, Col., 395.
Poor, David, Lieut., 193.
Poor, General, 317, 319, 320.
Poor, William, 236.
Poore, Thomas, 641.
Pope, Isaac, Lieut., 174.
Pope, John, 185.
Pope, Peter, 645.
Pope, Thomas, 600, 604, 622, 641.
Popham, Francis, 4, 8.
Popham, Samuel, 4, 8.
Popkin, John, Lt.-Col., 158.
Popple, William, 230.
Porter, Abel, Corp., 128.
Porter, Eliphalet, 130.
Porter, John, Mus. Mas., 217.
Porter, Jonathan, Ensign, 283, 284, 287.
Porter, Jonathan, Serj., 286.
Porter, Moses, Ensign, 240.
Porter, Moses, 2d Lieut., 160.
Porter, Noah, 318.
Portis, Kerby, 620.
Portsmouth, 162, 315, 323, 395.
Posey, William, 636.
Post, Jacob, 499.
Post, Peter, Lieut., 495.
Potamea, Silus, 171.
Pottage, Jabez, 90.
Potter, Abijah, Corp., 234.
Potter, David, 254.
Potter, Ephrim, Ensign, 232.
Potter, J., Paymaster, 300.
Potter, James, 252.
Potter, Thomas, 130, 140.
Potts, Dr., 179, 257.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 449, 463.
Powell, Eleven, 641.
Powell, John, 314.
Powell, Moses, 542.
Powell, Thomas, 38.
Powels, Jacob, 524.
Powelson, Henry, Corp., 520.
Power, Michael, 264, 266.
Power, Samuel, 554, 624.
Power, Thomas, Corp., 325, 329, 332.
Powers, Abner, 318.
Powers, James, 36, 38.
Powers, Lewis, 641.
Powers, Nathaniel, 320.
Powers, Oliver, 220.
Powers, Simeon, 318.
Powers, Thomas, 130.
Powers, William, 547.
Powhatan, 601, 603, 605.
Powles, Jacob, 524.
Prang, Stophel, 526.

Pratt, Daniel, 272.
Pratt, Edward, 252.
Pratt, Joel, Ensign, 274, 276.
Pratt, Paul, 292.
Pratt, Thomas, 513.
Pray, John, Ensign, 182.
Prentice, Asher, 256.
Prentice, Benjamin, 310.
Prentice, John, 592.
Prentice, Stephen, 308.
Prescott, Ephraim, 52.
Preston, Abner, 318.
Preston, Othniel, 448.
Preston, Robert, 595.
Pretchard, James, 616.
Price, Burdett, 641.
Price, Ephraim, 175.
Price, Humphrey, 614.
Price, Jabez, 206, 210.
Price, John, 595.
Price, Paul, Serj., 56.
Price, Richard, 595.
Price, William 1st Lieut., 160.
Prickett, Asariah, 334.
Pride, Reuben, Lt., 62.
Priestley, John, 500.
Primley, Henry, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.
Prince, Edward, Co. Va., 614.
Prince, Robert, 500, 503.
Prince, Timothy, 108.
Prince William, Co. Va., 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 614, 616, 618.
Prindle, Jotham, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 408, 414, 420.
Prindle, Samuel, 218.
Prior, Jasper, Serj., 464.
Pritchard, William, 318, 624.
Pritchett, Thomas, 641.
Procter, Thomas, Col., 16.
Proctor, William, 280.
Proper, Frederick, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 408, 414, 420.
Prout, John, 140.
Proutey, Elijah, Corp., 228.
Providence, R. I., 41, 43, 46, 47, 155, 157, 220, 313, 572, 574, 576.
Prowell, Ambrose, 614.
Pryer, Benjamin, 146.
Puckett, Josiah, 641.
Pugh, Rees, 26.
Pullen, Henry, 634.
Pulley, William, 600, 604.
Pumpton, 368.
Purdy, John, 565.
Puresburgh, 512.
Purshew, John, 30.
Putnam, Jeremiah, Ensign, 193.
Putnam, Rufus, Gen., 234.
Putnam, Rufus, Col., 232.
Putnam, Thomas, 184, 192, 193.
Putt, John, Christopher, 342.

Quackenbos, John, 509, 512.
Quackenbos, Peter, 500.
Quackenbush, Jacob, 388.
Quarey, William, 186, 188.
Quarre, James, 554.
Quarrel, James, 554.
Quartier, Peter Sans., 632.
Queen, Christopher, 438, 444.
Quigley, James, 534.
Quinn, John, 622.
Quinn, Patrick, 557, 624.

Radcliffe, John, Corp., 2, 6.
Radenbacker, John, 26.
Raiford, Robert B., Maj., 514.
Railey, Bennit, 140.
Railey, George, 592.
Raimond, Amas., 100.
Raine, John, 312.
Ramsay, James, 630.
Ramsdell, Moses, 252.
Ramsdell, Saul, 256.
Ramsdell, Timothy, 185.
Ramsey, Thomas, 524.
Ramson, Jacob, 478.
Rand, Jack, 230.
Randall, Mr., 151.
Randall, Thomas, 140.
Randell, John, 509.
Randell, Mathais, 478.
Randolph, Henry, Corp., 634.
Randolph, Henry, 562.
Ranken, Daniel, 400.
Rankins, John, 216.
Rannell, John, 542.
Rannell, John Jr., 542.
Rawley, Jabez, 486.
Rawlings' Additional Continental Regiment, 624–627.
Rawlings, Isaac, 138.
Rawlings, Moses, Col., 625.
Rawlings, William, Serj., 138.
Rawlins, Reuben, 616.
Rawson, Jeduthan, Serj., 252.
Rawson, Jonathan T., Ensign, 219.
Ray, Cornelius, 504, 506.
Ray, Joseph, Corp., 214.
Ray, Joseph, 220.
Rayner, John, 130.
Read, Artemas, 224.
Read, Cyril, 119.
Read, Ebenezer, 290.
Reading, 207.
Reading, Mass., 166.

Reading, Pa., 563.
Ready, John, 36.
Reamey, Conrad, 547.
Reams, John, 316.
Reaves, John, 562.
Record, Silas, 107.
Record, Silas, Jr., 94, 116.
Redding, Conn., 72.
Redford, William, 590.
Red Lion, Hospital, 558, 563.
Redman, Elisha, 140.
Redman, Thomas, 140.
Redmond, John, 327, 331, 334.
Redstone, William, 532.
Redwood, John, 622.
Reed, Dick, 60.
Reed, Jacob, Jr., 501.
Reed, Josiah, 220.
Reed, Nathaniel, 390, 392.
Reed, Thomas, Surgeon, 40, 42.
Reed, Thomas, 72, 76, 78, 82, 499.
Reed, William, 108, 112.
Rees, Martin, Corp., 362, 412, 418.
Rees, Martinis, 366, 372, 373, 376, 392, 394, 400, 404, 410, 414.
Reese, Randel, 622.
Reeves, John, 336.
Reeves, Nathaniel, Ensign, 166.
Reeves, William, 185, 192, 193.
Reid, Alexander, 542.
Reid, Alexander, 2nd, 542.
Reid, George, 489.
Reid, Joseph, 502.
Reid, Nathan, Capt., 612.
Reily, John, 448.
Reiswick, Conrad, 524.
Remson, Aris, 338, 342.
Renick, William, Corp., 530.
Renolds, John, 282, 284.
Revelea, Eselia L., 386.
Rewick, Owen, 60.
Rex, George, 567.
Reyley, Daniel, 524.
Reyning, Jacob, 394.
Reyning, John, 390.
Reynolds, Francis, 618.
Reynolds, George, 503.
Reynolds, John, 150.
Reynolds, Joseph, 230.
Reynolds, Robert, 146.
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 393, 394.
Rhoades, Samuel, 202.
Rhoads, Joseph, 458.
Rhode Island Regiments:
1st Regiment, 572–575.
2nd Regiment, 574–577.
Rhodes, William, 594.
Ribetts, William, 326, 330, 334.
Ricard, Silas, 109.
Ricard, Silas, Jr., 115, 125.
Rice, Davis, Corp., 166.
Rice, Edmund, 168.
Rice, Elisha, Corp., 274.
Rice, John, Capt., 180.
Rice, John, 276.
Rice, Joseph, 236.
Rice, Josiah, 260.
Rice, Mirick, 268.
Rice, Peter, 547, 614.
Rice, Seth, 316.
Rice, William, Serj., 590.
Richard, Silas, Jr., 122.
Richards, John, 200, 202.
Richards, Nathaniel, 72, 76, 78.
Richards, Philip, 458.
Richards, William, Capt., 48, 49, 50, 51.
Richardson, Addison, Capt., 185.
Richardson, Caleb, Capt., 289, 292, 293.
Richardson, Caleb, Jr., 292.
Richardson, Ebenezer, Serj., 222, 226.
Richardson, Ezekiel, 132.
Richardson, John, 327, 331.
Richardson, Jonathan, 174..
Richardson, Morning, 12.
Richardson, Moses, 172.
Richardson, Paris, 320.
Richardson, Richard, 582, 586.
Richardton, Va., 614.
Richey, Seth, Corp., 538.
Richey, Seth, 542.
Richie, John, 641.
Richmond, Edmund, Corp., 194.
Richmond, Lieut., 151.
Richmond, Nathan C., 126.
Richmond, Va., 628.
Rickard, Alfred, 126.
Ricketts, Nicholas, Lieut., 138.
Rider, Aaron, 310.
Rider, David, 20.
Rider, John, 450.
Ridgefield, Conn., 72, 75.
Ridgway, James, 567.
Ridgway, Thomas, 276.
Ridler, Ephraim, 156.
Rigby, Joseph, 502.
Rigeway, James, 567.
Riggs, Peter, 186.
Riley, Ashbel, 62.
Riley, George, 644.
Riley, John, 644.
Rindall, Joshua, Corp., 166.
Rinder, Christian, 434.
Ring, Jonathan, 236.

Ringer, John, 598.
Riniston, John, Corp., 552.
Rinker, Abraham, 524.
Rion, see Ryon.
Ripley, Job, 230.
Risley, Stephen, Corp., 84.
Ritchards, Jonathan, 524.
Ritchie, Seth, Corp., 538.
Ritchie, Seth, 542.
Rite, Thomas, 174.
Ritz, Charles, 18.
Roach, Richard, 600, 604.
Roach, William, Serj., 634.
Robartson, David, 224.
Robbarts, David, 88.
Robbarts, Stephen, 88.
Robbins, Jonathan, Corp., 278.
Robenson, Richard, 372, 373.
Roberhaus, James, Capt., 42.
Roberson, William, 614.
Robert, Jacob, 354.
Roberts, Evan, 616.
Roberts, Jacob, 348, 360.
Roberts, John, 334.
Roberts, Josiah, 72.
Roberts, Samuel, 282, 284.
Roberts, Thomas, Serj., 590.
Roberts, William, 150.
Robertson, Arthur, 501.
Robertson, Charles, 146.
Robertson, Daniel, 478.
Robertson, George, 236.
Robertson, John, 90.
Robicheux, James, Capt., 40, 42, 44.
Robings, Eliphett, 230.
Robins, Aaron, 344.
Robins, Ezekiel, 500.
Robins, Valentine, 342.
Robins, William, 200, 302.
Robinson, Arthur, 509.
Robinson, Caleb, Major, 322, 323.
Robinson, Edward, 312.
Robinson, James, Serj., 458.
Robinson, James, 187, 193, 458.
Robinson, John, 24, 36, 38, 68, 312.
Robinson, Noah, Serj., 290.
Robinson, Peter, 4, 8.
Robinson, Richard, 372, 373, 376, 377.
Robinson, Thomas, 501.
Robnett, Joseph, 638.
Roby, Samuel, 306.
Roch, John, 567.
Rochery, James, 354.
Rochester, N. Y., 424, 429.
Rock, John, 628.
Rockingham, Va., 613.
Rodden, Daniel, 142.
Rodgers, Patrick, 542.
Rodgers, Timothy, 524.
Rodley, Samuel, 636.
Roe, James, Quar.-Mas., 497.
Roge, John, 567.
Rogers, William, 641.
Rogers, Leonard, Serj., 128.
Rogers, Robert, 224.
Roharty, Bartholomew, 542.
Roland, James, 565.
Rolph, Jonathan, 336.
Rolph, Richard, 336.
Romain, Benjamin, Capt., 517.
Romans, Bernard, Capt., 517.
Ronan, Dennis, 560.
Roosa, Jacob, Serj., 460, 464.
Roosevelt, John, 503.
Roosevelt, John T., 505, 506.
Roper, Enoch, Serj., 296.
Roper, John, 174.
Rosa, Petrus, Lieut., 495.
Rose, Andrew, Corp., 454.
Rose, Isaac, Corp., 624.
Rose, John, Corp., 325, 329.
Rose, Nicholas, 502.
Rose, Richard, 641.
Roseberry, John, 598.
Roseburgh, John, 326, 330, 336.
Rosekrants, Jacobus, Ensign, 495.
Rosewel, Gustavus, 551.
Rosier, Peter, 156.
Ross, Alexander, 26.
Ross, John, Serj., 564.
Ross, John, 468, 470, 547.
Ross, Joseph, 90.
Ross, Reuben, 624.
Ross, Thomas, 560.
Rosse, Albert, 438, 444.
Rotchery, James, 382, 386.
Rote, Philip, 501.
Round Hill, mentioned, 129, 131 133.
Round, Nathan, 198.
Rounds, Nathan, 202.
Rourke, Martin, 168.
Rouse, Luke, 568.
Rouse, Oliver, Lieut., 232.
Rouselle, Dedie, 196.
Row, Cannon, 600, 604.
Row, Isaac, 108.
Rowe, Caleb, Lieut., 178.
Rowe, Christopher, 557.
Rowley, Aaron, Maj., 484, 488.
Rowley, Jabez, 486, 488.
Rowlin, Henry, 624.
Rowlinson, Joseph, 88.
Royalston, Mass., 261.
Royce, Lemuel, 320.
Royster, John, 542.
Ruckel, Daniel, 504.

Rudolph, Christian, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
Rudy, George, 568, 570.
Rugg, Moses, 230.
Ruggles, Benjamin, 110.
Ruggles, Edward, 95.
Ruggles, Samuel, 114.
Ruker, John, 327, 331, 334.
Ruland, Benjamin, 130.
Ruler, Matthus, 618.
Rulong, Thomas, 72, 76, 80.
Rumsey, Jonas, 472.
Runey, Peter, 542.
Runnels, Timothy, 452.
Rushell, Joseph, 438, 444.
Rusher, John, Corp., 154.
Rushworm, William, Corp., 16.
Russell, Amos, 288.
Russell, Cornelius, Lieut., 56, 70, 72, 75, 79, 83.
Russell, Isaac, 164, 214.
Russell, James, 354, 360, 382, 388.
Russell, Joel, Ensign, 162.
Russell, Joel, 308.
Russell, John, 390, 394, 516, 641.
Russell, Joseph, 278, 438, 444.
Russell, Samuel, 162, 308.
Russell, Solomon, 505, 510, 513.
Russell, Thaddeus, Capt., 166, 167.
Russell, Thomas, 468, 472.
Russell, Thomas, Jr., 308.
Rutgers, H., 505.
Rutgers, Henry, Jr., Dep. Com. Musters, 31.
Rutgers, Hermanus, 506, 507.
Rutherford, Howard, 643.
Rutland, Mass., 259, 261, 265.
Rutter, Thomas, Serj., 166.
Ryan, John, Serj., 56.
Ryan, Lewis, 340, 344.
Ryan, Thomas, 338, 342.
Ryckman, Wilhelmus, Lieut., 363, 368, 369, 374.
Ryckman, Wilhelmus, 372.
Ryder, Reuben, 300.
Rynbeck, N. Y., 393, 394.
Rynex, William, Serj., 346, 356.
Ryon, John, Serj., 70, 74, 78, 82.
Ryon, Robert, 438, 444.

Sabin, Elihu, 106, 108, 118.
Sabin, Ichabod, 106, 108.
Sabin, Joseph, Serj., 112.
Sabin, Nathaniel, 121.
Sackett, Samuel, Capt., 450, 454.
Sadler, Benjamin, 298.
Sage, Hosea, 132.
Sagor, John, 366, 420.
St. Clair, Arthur, Col., 527.
St. Clair, Col., 519.
St. John, Jacob, 236.
St. Lawrence, George, 456.
St. Lawrence River, 517.
Salem, 424.
Salem, Mass., 253, 254.
Salem, Peter, 252.
Salisbury, Barent S., Lieut., 347, 349.
Salisbury, Casper, 366, 370, 371, 422.
Salisbury, Conn., 70, 72.
Salisbury, Gasper, 354, 360.
Salisbury, Richard, 93.
Salmon, George, Serj., 612.
Salsberry, Sylvester, Lieut., 497.
Salsbury, Gasper, 348, 376, 377.
Salter, Capt., 395.
Salter, Daniel, 501.
Sandall, John, 140.
Sanders, John, 154.
Sanders, Noah, 256.
Sanders, Noah, Jr., 256.
Sanders, William, 608.
Sanderson, Tryal, 252.
Sandford, John, Capt. 395.
Sandown, 323.
Sands Comfort, 493.
Sands, Edward, 509.
Sands, Joseph, 310.
Sands, Richardson, 510, 513.
Sanford, John, 606.
Sanford, Richard, 12.
Sanford, Thomas, 12.
Sanford, William, 14.
Sangar, Asa, 308.
Sangar, Jediah, 310.
Sanger, John, 308.
Sanger, Jonathan, 100, 105, 108, 110, 114, 121.
Sansgene, Lewis, 630.
Saratoga, New York, 312, 347, 351, 353, 357, 359, 363, 365, 367, 372, 381, 403, 404, 409, 415, 421, 423, 444.
Sarce, Edward, 168.
Sargent, Barnabus, 484, 488.
Sargent, Winthrop, Capt., 154, 155, 157, 158.
Saunders, George, 608.
Saunders, John, 4, 10, 194, 610.
Saunders, Joshua, Serj., 624.
Savage, Abijah, Capt., 128, 133.
Savage, Luther, 130.
Savage, Nathan, Serj., 128.
Savage, Seth, Corp., 128.
Savannah, 578.
Sawers, Isaac, 344.
Sawin, Silas, Serj., 274.
Sawyer, Amos, 172.

Sawyer, Benjamin, Corp., 296.
Sawyer, John, 106, 108, 120.
Sawyer, Jonathan, Capt., 178.
Sawyer, Jonathan, Lieut., 178.
Sayer, Mr., 123.
Scales, Nathan, 310.
Scally, William, 592.
Scammel, Alexander, 489.
Scammel, Col., 56, 57.
Scannell, John, 547.
Scarborough, John, 600, 604.
Schenectady, N. Y., 255, 257, 384, 389, 392.
Schmyser Michael, Capt., 568, 569, 570, 571.
Schoharie, N. Y., 394.
Schoonmaker, Egbert, Capt., 495.
Schoonmaker, Frederick, Jr., Lieut., 495.
Schoonmaker, Henry, Serj., 460.
Schoonmaker, Petrus, Lieut., 494.
Schriver, Christian, Corp., 436, 442.
Schuh, John, 567.
Schuyler, Philip, Gen., 363, 365, 367, 379, 381, 389, 399, 531.
Schuyler, William, 490.
Scotland, 395.
Scott, Abraham, 592.
Scott, Charles, 146.
Scott, Henry, 130.
Scott, John, 560.
Scott, John B., Capt., 517.
Scott, Joshua, 148.
Scott, Reuben, 4, 8.
Scott, Thomas, 542, 560.
Scott, Timothy, 230.
Scott, William, Lieut.-Col., 580.
Scott, William, Capt., 312.
Scott, William, Serj., 538.
Scott, William, 344.
Scouton, Henry, 478.
Scurry, James, 584, 588.
Scuse, John, 547.
Seabring, Frederick, 503.
Seabrook, 323.
Seaburn, George, 644.
Seager, John, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
Seamans, Isaac, 438, 444.
Searles, Samuel, 274.
Sears, Barnabas, Col., 485, 489, 491.
Sears, Capt., 505, 506, 507.
Sears, Ebenezer, 300.
Sears, Ellen, 224.
Sears, Joseph, 642.
Sears, Samuel, 336.
Secor, John, 458.
Seeburn, Jacob, 641.
Seeger, John, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
Seehann, John, 547.
Seers, Francis, 458.
Selden, Ezra, Capt., 52, 53, 55.
Selden, Samuel, Lieut., 594, 598.
Self, Larkin, 641.
Seli, John, 175.
Selin, Anthony, Capt., 566.
Semore, Abraham, 462, 466.
Seralo, Michael, 554, 559.
Sergeant, Barnabas, 484, 488.
Sergeant, Silas, 188.
Sergeant, Valentine, 30.
Serrain, Henry, 508.
Sessions, Benjamin, 92, 96, 100, 102, 123, 125.
Sessions, Capt., 108.
Sessions, Esquire, 115.
Sessions, Isaac, 103, 108, 125.
Sessions, Nathaniel, 110, 113.
Sessions, Resolved, 114.
Sessions, Robert, 94, 96, 104, 118, 125.
Sever, Luther, Corp., 258.
Severy, Thomas, 298.
Sewall, Henry, Ensign, 178.
Seward, Thomas, Capt., 158.
Seymore, Abraham, 462, 466.
Shaddle, David, 499.
Shadwick, Timothy, 216.
Shadwin, Lewis, 511.
Shafer, George, 478.
Shafer, Jacob, 511, 512.
Shaffer, Thomas, 522.
Shannon, John 522.
Shannon, John B., 596.
Sharer, Henry, 522.
Sharon, Conn., 70, 72, 75, 79.
Sharp, Aaron, 105, 109.
Sharp, Benjamin, 95, 116.
Sharp, Benjamin, 2d, 92, 96, 98, 113, 120.
Sharp, Daniel, 94, 96, 98, 102, 103, 104, 112, 120, 124.
Sharp, David, 94, 98, 102, 113, 116, 120, 124.
Sharp, Elijah, Capt., 93.
Sharp, John M., 582, 586.
Sharp, Robert, Ensign, 92, 96, 98, 102.
Sharp, Robert, Serj., 112, 116.
Sharp, William 95, 99.
Sharpe, Benjamin, 100, 104, 109, 122, 125.
Sharpe, Daniel, 111, 121, 123.
Sharpe, David, 111, 122, 124.
Sharpe, Elijah, Lieut., 108.
Sharpe, Elisha, 99.
Sharpe, R. D., 126.
Sharpe, Robert, Serj., 109.
Sharpe, Reuben, 90.

Sharpe, William, Serj., 109.
Sharper, William, 314.
Shattuck, Cato, 282, 284.
Shaver, Henry, 404, 410, 414.
Shaw, Christoper, 224.
Shaw, James, 636.
Shaw, John, Serj., 262, 266.
Shaw, John, 206, 448.
Shaw, Joseph, Jr., 115, 120.
Shaw, Nathaniel, 282, 284.
Shaw, Samuel, Capt., 158.
Shaw, William, 312, 554.
Shay, Patrick, 164.
Shear, Abraham, 478.
Shearan, Peter, 542.
Shearer, Robert, Corp., 520.
Shearer, Robert, 524.
Shearman, Jesse, 388.
Shearman, William, 126.
Sheaver, Adam, 542.
Shed, Lemuel, 298.
Sheehan, John, 547.
Sheels, James, 438, 444.
Sheely, Martin, 20.
Sheld, James, 642.
Shell, George, 448.
Shellenx, Abraham, Serj., 70, 74, 78.
Shepard, William, Col., 208, 212.
Shepherd, Daniel, Capt., 496.
Shepherd, David, 641.
Shepherd, Edward, Jr., 500.
Shepherd, Honory, 171.
Sheppard, Hendrick, 354, 360.
Sheppard, Jonathan, 626.
Sheradon, John, 336.
Sherburne, Henry, Col., 128, 135, 136.
Sherburne, Mass., 162.
Sherburne, Mass. Minute Men, 308–311.
Sherburne's Additional Continental Troops, 128–137.
Sherer, Henry, 522.
Sherlock, John, 484, 488.
Sherman, Ephraim, 168.
Sherman, Isaac, Lt.-Col., 66.
Sherman, Samuel, 168.
Shermon, Reuben, 268.
Sherodon, Nehemiah, 480.
Sherrell, John, Serj., 28.
Sherridan, Richard, 448.
Sherron, John, 260.
Sherrow, James, 448.
Sherry, Thomas, 559.
Sherwin, Jonathan, Corp., 169.
Sherwood, Abraham, 428.
Sherwood, John, Serj., 430.
Sherwood, Micajah, 456.
Sherwood, Seymour, 448.
Shett, William, 622.
Shift, George, 430, 448.
Shillingford, Robert, 206.
Shirlock, Edward, 560.
Shirts, Hendrick, 400.
Shiver, Adam, 542.
Shoap, David, 642.
Shobee, John, 30.
Shockney, Patrick, 534.
Shoebart, Ferdinand, 18.
Shoemaker, John, 554, 556.
Shoky, Isaac, 557.
Shortgreen, Samuel, 612.
Shortman, William, 64.
Shouse, Christian, Serj., 520.
Shouse, Christian, Corp., 520.
Shrawder, Christian, 632.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 261.
Shrink, Andrew, 140.
Shropshire, Eng., 603.
Shunk, Jacob, 568.
Shunk, Joseph, 568.
Sibley, David, 20.
Sieders, Henrich, Serj., 566.
Silkirk, James, Qr.-Mas. Serj., 32, 36.
Silleway, Amos, 168.
Silver, Daniel, 236.
Silvers, Patrick, 542.
Silvester, William, 310.
Simmons, Ezekiel, 478.
Simmons, Frederick, 582, 586.
Simmons, James, 326, 330.
Simmons, Joshua, 608.
Simmons, Spratley, Serj., 620.
Simms, Jonathan, 642.
Simonds, Daniel, Ensign, 281.
Simonds, Daniel, Serj., 286.
Simonds, James, 320.
Simonds, John, 320.
Simonds, Levi, 320.
Simonds, Silas, 320.
Simpkins, Gideon, 448.
Simpkins, Jeremiah, 462, 466.
Simpson, George, 542.
Simpson, James, 506.
Simpson, John, 268.
Simpson, Joshua, 590.
Simpson, Spencer, 641.
Simsbury, Conn., 61, 453.
Singleton, Anthony, Capt., 10, 14, 15.
Singleton, Daniel, 590.
Singlewood, Stephen, Serj, 546.
Sinnott, Thomas, 498, 510, 511, 512.
Sisco, Samuel, 320.
Sisco, William, 320.
Sitber, Michael, 559.

Sissalo, Michael, 559.
Skaats, Bartholomew, 503.
Skaats, Rinier, 502.
Skeehan, Jeremiah, 376, 377.
Skeen, Jeremiah, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 410, 414, 420.
Skeets, Abraham, 478.
Skiff, Vollentine, 272.
Skillin, John, 501, 505.
Slack, Forster, 500.
Slack, Henry, Serj., 2, 6.
Slack, John, 2, 6.
Slan, John, 503.
Slaven, James, 468, 472.
Slayton, Joseph, 641.
Slegel, John, 501.
Sleght, John, Jr., Ensign, 494.
Sliker, John F., 632.
Sloan, James, 554.
Slone, Robert, 30.
Slowter, Evert, 478.
Slowter, William, 562.
Slutt, Abraham, 478.
Slutt, Marvel, 478.
Sluyter, Jacob, 438, 444.
Small, Aaron, 306.
Small, Benjamin, 306.
Small, Hix, 314.
Small, John, 306.
Small, Nathan, 171.
Small, Simeon, 306.
Smallwood, Gen., William, 151.
Smally, Timothy, 456.
Smelt, Joseph, 641.
Smith, Abner, Corp., 464.
Smith, Abraham, Capt., 536, 542, 544, 545.
Smith, Alexander L., Capt., 624, 626, 627.
Smith, Andrew, 568.
Smith, Bathuel, 272.
Smith, Benjamin, Corp., 106.
Smith, Benjamin, 106.
Smith, Calvin, Lt.-Col., 238, 240, 246, 248.
Smith, David, 61, 166.
Smith, Edward, 314.
Smith, Enoch, 260.
Smith, Francis, 565, 610, 620.
Smith, George, Lieut., 178.
Smith, George, Adj., 178.
Smith, Gilbert, 503.
Smith, Gregory, 68.
Smith, Henry, 57.
Smith, Isaac, Serj., 590.
Smith, Jacob, 568.
Smith, James, Capt.-Lieut., 2, 6, 138, 143.
Smith, James, 230, 486.
Smith, Jared, 256.
Smith, Jeremiah, Corp., 24.
Smith, Jesse, 501.
Smith, John, Serj., 528.
Smith, John, 36, 64, 140, 150, 312, 534, 557, 560, 565, 584, 588, 590, 592, 628, 630, 632, 634, 638.
Smith, Johnson, 312.
Smith, Joseph, Lieut., 232.
Smith, Joseph, 314.
Smith, Joshua, 534.
Smith, Lewis, 298.
Smith, Michael, 498.
Smith, Moses, 263.
Smith, Nicholas, 264, 266.
Smith, Peter, Serj., 520.
Smith, Peter, 146, 252, 522.
Smith, Philip, 522.
Smith, Randolph, 610.
Smith, Richard, 230, 642.
Smith, Robert, 642.
Smith, Samuel, Serj., 338, 342.
Smith, Samuel H., Corp., 492.
Smith, Sarel, 198.
Smith, Seasor, 64.
Smith, Silvanus, Capt., 232.
Smith, Solomon, Corp., 258.
Smith, Stephen, 224, 226.
Smith, Steven, 263.
Smith, Terence, 327, 331, 334.
Smith, Thomas, 4, 8, 312, 478, 542, 562, 598, 624.
Smith, William, 72, 76, 80, 82, 146, 150, 500, 501, 616.
Smith, William S., Lieut.-Col., 203.
Smith, William S., Serj., 258, 263.
Smith's Clove, 365, 421.
Smur, Andrew, 644.
Snell, William, 302, 490.
Snider, Jacob, 366.
Snow, Ephraim, Lieut., 496.
Snow, Hezekiah, 126.
Snow, Richard, 175.
Snow, Solomon, Serj., 218.
Snow, Thomas, 175.
Snow, Zephaniah, 220.
Snyder, George, 547.
Snyder, Jacob, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
Snyder, Johannis, Capt., 494.
Snyder, Johannis, Col., 393, 395.
Snyder, Johannis Jr., Ensign, 494.
Snyder, Peter, Serj., 474.
Snyder, Simon, 500.
Somerendyke, Nicholas, 498.
Somers, Hugh, 430.
Somerset, Thomas, 628.
Soons, John, 600, 604.
Soul, Constant, 18.

Southall, John, 30.
Southampton, Va., 601, 605, 607, 609, 614.
South Carolina Regiments:
1st Regiment, 578–581.
2nd Regiment, 580–589.
Southworth, David, 175.
Sox, Jacob, Corp., 436, 442.
Sparham, James, 12.
Sparrahawk, Timothy, 308.
Sparrow, James, Corp., 580, 584.
Sparrow, John, 584, 588.
Sparrowhawk, Jacob, 308.
Spaulding, Job, 288.
Spaulding, Reuben, 112.
Speed, John, 620.
Speen, Jacob, 168.
Speigler, Hendrick, 434.
Spence, Daniel, 90.
Spence, James, 114, 120.
Spencer, Daniel, 68.
Spencer, James, 110, 121, 124.
Spencer, Joseph, 292.
Spencer, Richard, 501.
Spencer, Samolin, Corp., 2, 6.
Spencer, William, 630.
Spicer, Jacob, 456.
Spilman, George, 598.
Spine, James, 103.
Spinks, Rawligh, Corp., 138.
Spinnie, Daniel, 392, 394.
Splane, Thomas, 595.
Spoffard, Jonathan, 184.
Spoor, John, Ensign, 437, 440, 445.
Sportswood, N. J., 353, 359, 399.
Spottsylvania, Va., 601, 605, 613.
Sprague, John, Mate, 178.
Sprague, Joseph, Serj., 169.
Sprainger, Henry, 501, 504.
Sprenger, Henry, 512.
Spring, Josiah, 216.
Spring, Samuel, 311.
Springer, Joseph, Capt., 573.
Springer, William, 36.
Springfield, Mass., 253, 300.
Springsteel, Henry, 484.
Spruce, Absolam, 592.
Spurr, John, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 262, 264, 268.
Sreave, Godfrey, 175.
Stackhouse, Stacy, 501.
Stacy, John, 298.
Stacy, Stephen, 622.
Stacy, William, 216.
Stader, Christian, 404, 410, 414, 420.
Stafford, John, 624.
Stafford, Thomas, 584, 588.
Stafford, Va., 597, 599, 603, 607, 616.
Staggs, John, 348, 354, 360, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 382, 386, 420.
Stakes, John, Corp., 342.
Stalker, William, 10.
Stamford, Conn., 72.
Standley, George, Corp., 538.
Standley, Peter, 524.
Standup, William, 534.
Stanford, Abner, Corp., 254.
Stanford, William, 194.
Staning, Samuel, 608.
Stanley, Daniel, 388.
Stanley, John, 2, 6, 140.
Stanley, Thomas, 2, 6.
Stanliff, Samuel, 56.
Stanton, Andrew, Lieut., 573.
Stanton, Capt., 395.
Stanton, Elijah, 20.
Stanton, John, 502.
Staples, John, Serj., 2, 6.
Starcks, Pardon, 238.
Starns, Ely, 115.
Starr, J., Col., 80.
Starr, Josiah, Col., 48, 51, 53, 55.
Stauder, Christian, 366.
Stearns, Ezekiel, 262.
Stearns, Jonathan, 298.
Stearns, Levi, 110.
Stearns, Samuel, 274.
Stebbins, Benjamin, 176.
Stebbins, Moses, 222.
Steel, James, 18.
Steel, John, 630.
Steel, Joseph, 36.
Steel, Josiah, 62.
Steenback, Anthony, 501.
Steenropee, 425.
Steinson, David, 524.
Stelle, Benjamin, Dep. Pay Mas.-Gen., 41, 43, 573, 573, 574, 576, 577.
Stenson, James, 534.
Stephens, Henry, 428.
Stephens, Jonathan, 235.
Stephens, Richard, 462, 466.
Stephens, Robert, 327, 331.
Stephens, Silas, 252.
Stephens, Smith, 636.
Sterling, Lord, 498.
Stern, David, 596, 642.
Stern, John, 634.
Sterner, George, 524.
Sternes, Levy, 120.
Sterns, Daniel, 260.
Sterns, Increase, 230.
Steuben, Baron, Gen., 455, 457.
Stevens Corps of Artillery, 18–33.

Stevens, Ebenezer, Col., 18, 24, 28, 29.
Stevens, Henry, Serj., 24.
Stevens, Jonas, Serj., 280, 284.
Stevens, Jonas, 260.
Stevens, Jonathan, 90.
Stevens, William, 282, 284.
Stevenson, George, 558.
Stevenson, John, 501.
Steward, Charles, Serj., 2.
Steward, John, 612.
Stewart, Charles, 6.
Stewart, David, 334.
Stewart, John, 156.
Stewart, Walter, Col., 546.
Stewart, William, 72, 76, 80, 336.
Stiles, James, 500.
Stillwater, N. Y., 394, 443, 445.
Stillwell, John, 503.
Stimets, Casper, 510, 512.
Stinson, David, 524.
Stitt, William, 542.
Stockdell, John, 636.
Stocker, Eli, 72.
Stoddard, Amasa, 100, 106, 108, 115, 116.
Stoddard, Ebenezer, Jr., 114.
Stoddard, Enoch, 64.
Stoddard, Orringh, Capt., 218, 219, 220.
Stoddard, Samuel, Serj., 56.
Stoel, Elisha, Serj., 112.
Stoel, Lemuel, 113.
Stoel, Nathaniel, 123, 124.
Stoel, Seth, 106, 108.
Stockholm, Mr., 508.
Stone Arabia, N. Y., 472.
Stone, Benjamin, 278.
Stone, Isaac, Serj., 266.
Stone, Nathaniel, Ensign, 205, 211, 213, 214.
Stone, Samuel, 264, 266.
Stone, Silas, 164.
Stone, Thomas, 115, 120.
Stoneham, Mass., 166, 303.
Stoner, Nicholas, 38.
Stony Point, N. Y., 421, 423.
Stoops, John, 542.
Storrs, Grosvenor, 126.
Story, Daniel, 622.
Story, John, 642.
Story, Lewis, 620.
Story, Oliver, Corp., 52.
Stoughton, Gustavus, 216.
Stoughton, Mass., 303.
Stout, Joseph, Capt., 517.
Stout, Wessel T., Lieut., 325.
Stoutenger, George, 354, 382, 386.
Stoutt, Reuben, 614.
Stovall, Rufus, 614.
Stow, Samuel, Serj., 162.
Stow, Samuel, 308.
Stow, Solomon, 276.
Stowal, Joseph, 226.
Stowell, Elisha, Serj., 109.
Stowell, Elisha, 120.
Stowell, Ephriam C., 126.
Stowell, Lemuel, 110.
Stowell, Nathaniel, 90.
Stowell, Seth, 100.
Stowers, John, Ensign, 286, 289.
Strait, Henry, 478.
Strait, William, 478.
Stratham, Robert, 630.
Stratton, Seth, 610.
Strenor, Mr., 430.
Streten, Benjamin, 175.
Stricker, John, Lieut., 16.
Stringfellow, Henry, 641.
Stroker, Jonathan, 174.
Strong, John, 128, 206, 641.
Strubine, Philip, 566.
Strut, Joycen M., 501.
Stuart, David, 334, 584, 588.
Stuart, Joseph, Ensign, 178.
Stuart, Wentworth, Capt., 178.
Stuart, William, 196, 336.
Stubbs, Samuel, Lieut., 180.
Stubs, Joseph C., 50.
Studley, William, 270.
Stull, Fred, 547.
Sturdivant, John, 641.
Stymets, Casper, 498, 510, 512.
Stymets, Frederick, 501.
Sublett, Benjamin, Corp., 620.
Sudbury, Mass., 166, 253, 259, 261.
Sudder, Benjamin, 404, 410, 414.
Sudlow, Samuel, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.
Sufferance, Ephriam, 26.
Sullivan, Michael, 547.
Sullivan, Timothy, 206, 212.
Sult, David, 551.
Summers, Hugh, 430.
Sumner, Jethro, Brig.-Gen., 513, 515.
Sumners, Samuel, Ensign, 95.
Sunnix, William, 28.
Sunbury, 453.
Suppler, John, 510, 513.
Surrey, 603.
Surtis, Joseph, 226.
Susquehannah, Conn., 70.
Sussex, 492, 603, 605, 607.
Sutton, Prince, 288.
Swain, Samuel, 327, 331.
Swan, Caleb, 310.
Swann, Charles, 641.

Swany, John, 534.
Swart, Adam, Capt., 494.
Swart, Samuel, Lieut., 494.
Swartwout, Abraham, Capt., 430.
Swartwout, Col., 482.
Swartwout, Henry, Ensign, 459.
Swarts, Ferdinand, 547.
Swearingen, Bennoni, 642.
Swearingen, Hezekiah, 643.
Swearingen, Thomas, 644.
Sweeney, James, Corp., 520.
Sweeny, James, 524.
Sweetland, Bowen, 292.
Sweetland, William, Ensign, 290.
Swift, Heman, Col., 54.
Swigard, John, 506.
Swime, Robert, 542.
Swiss, Jacob, 468, 472.
Swoop, Michael, Col., 569.
Swope, Michael, Col., 569.
Sykes, William, 146.
Symmes, Andrew, Col., 294, 295.
Symonds, James, 10.
Sypert, Adam, 569.
Syrus, Bartholomew, 616.

Taggart, William, 320.
Talbot, Jeremiah, Capt., 552, 556, 557.
Talbutt, Levi, Corp., 594.
Taleman, Harmanus, 501.
Talladay, John, 480.
Talley, John, 643.
Tallmadge, Samuel, Ensign, 455, 457.
Tame, John, 18.
Tankersley, Samuel, 643.
Tanner, Phineas, 256.
Tannihill, Adamson, Lieut., 626.
Tappan, Ebenezer, 236.
Tappan, Christopher, Lieut., 494.
Tapt, Alpheus, 20.
Tarbush, Cornelius, Serj., 474.
Tate, Magnes, 644.
Tatson, Thomas, 50.
Tatton, John, 554.
Taunton, Mass., 313.
Taylor, Aaron, Serj., 234.
Taylor, Abram, 171.
Taylor, Christopher, 326, 330, 336.
Taylor, David, 30.
Taylor, Nathaniel, 132.
Taylor, Noah, Serj., 46.
Taylor, George, Corp., 128.
Taylor, George, 503.
Taylor, James, 4, 10, 503, 614.
Taylor, John, Maj., 628.
Taylor, John, Corp., 172.
Taylor, John, 260, 314, 608.
Taylor, Joshua, 171, 306, 608, 610.
Taylor, Moses, 510, 513.
Taylor, Reuben, Capt., 628.
Taylor, Richard, Serj., 338, 340.
Taylor, Richard, 622.
Taylor, Roger, Serj., 28.
Taylor, Samuel, 132, 614.
Taylor, Stephen, 502, 505, 506, 507.
Taylor, Thomas, 16, 338, 342.
Taylor, William, 148, 388.
Tea, John, 562.
Teas, Alexander, 570, 571.
Teates, Robert, 628.
Tebbs, Thomas, Capt., 594.
Teft, Mathew, 188.
Temple, Timothy, 238.
Templeton, Mass., 259.
Templeton, William, 509.
Ten Broeck, Adam, Ensign, 363, 368, 369, 374, 375.
Ten Broeck, John C., Capt., 362, 363, 367, 368, 369, 373, 374, 375, 378, 397, 419, 423.
Ten Eyck, Barent J., Capt., 517.
Ten Eyck, John D. P., Pay Master, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46.
Ten Eyck, Joseph, 458.
Terhune, Stephen, 500.
Terrence, Samuel, 645.
Terwilliger, James, 466.
Tewksbury, Mass., 174.
Thacher, Nathaniel, Lieut., 232.
Thacher, Obadiah, 196.
Thacher, Thomas, 194.
Thacker, Charles, 600, 604.
Thacker, William, 612.
Thacksten, James, Col., 512, 514.
Thares, Peter, 64.
Tharp, Richard, 612.
Tharp, Solomon, 327, 331, 336.
Thatcher, Judah, 300.
Thayer, Joel, 256.
Thayer, Samuel, 252.
Thayer, Zephaniah, 130.
Thayr, Asa, 18.
Theston, William, 502.
Theus, Simeon, Capt., 578.
Thew, Thiusus, 500.
Thilman, Stephen, 598.
Thistle, John, 174.
Thomas, Alexander, Capt., 572.
Thomas, Col., 482.
Thomas, Edward, 312, 643.
Thomas, Evan, 595.
Thomas, Gen., 517.
Thomas, James, 314.
Thomas, John, Col., 175.
Thomas, Matthew, 608.
Thomas, Oliver, 218.

Thompson, Andrew, 502, 511, 512.
Thompson, Asa, 306.
Thompson, Brothers, 642.
Thompson, David, 312.
Thompson, Elias, 462, 466.
Thompson, Ezra, 306.
Thompson, Francis, 146.
Thompson, George, 16.
Thompson, Hugh, 556, 558.
Thompson, James, 176, 524, 534.
Thompson, John, Serj., 624.
Thompson, John, 34, 630.
Thompson, Joseph, Capt., 176, 177.
Thompson, Joseph, Maj., 238, 240, 246, 248.
Thompson, Joseph, 176, 234.
Thompson, Matthew, 24.
Thompson, Nathan, 306.
Thompson, Peter, 503.
Thompson, Thaddeus, 242, 246, 248, 250.
Thompson, Thomas, Serj., 338, 340.
Thompson, Thomas, 36.
Thompson, William, 510, 628.
Thomson, Hugh, 556, 558.
Thomson, Jesse, Serj., 138.
Thomson, John, 554.
Thorn, Reuben, 312.
Thorn, William, 505.
Thornton, Boyd, 643.
Thornton, Presley, 598.
Thornton, Thomas, 187, 192, 193.
Thornton, William, 596.
Thorp, Solomon, 331.
Three Rivers, 523, 525, 531, 533.
Threesher, Naah, 202.
Throckmorton, Albion, 643.
Thurston, Samuel, 338, 342.
Thurston, William, 502.
Thustain, Abner, 320.
Tibbel, Samuel, 57.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 518, 533.
Tiebout, Henry, Capt., 430.
Tiebout, Henry, 509, 510, 513.
Tiffany, Hezekiah, 292.
Tiffany, John, Lieut., 53, 55.
Tiffany, Noah, Serj., 290.
Tillar, Henry, Serj., 618.
Tilton, Samuel, 168.
Tilyou, John, 509.
Timberlake, Joseph, 634.
Timmes, Edward, 150.
Tipper, Charles, 542.
Tippett, Notly, 148.
Tisdale, James, Capt., 222, 223, 224, 225, 226.
Tiverton, 572, 576.
Tobias, Daniel, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.
Tobias, Jacob, 462.
Tobias, James, 72, 76, 80, 82.
Todd, John, 542.
Tomey, Dennis, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.
Tomina, Peter, 57.
Tomlin, William, 614.
Tomlinson, Evan, 534.
Tompkins, Abraham, 448.
Tomson, John, 567.
Tonjon, Alexander, 175.
Tonson, Samuel, 472.
Toogood, William, Capt., 240, 243, 247, 249.
Topham, John, Col., 572, 573, 574.
Topping, Daniel, Serj., 454.
Torrence, James, Lieut., 557.
Torry, Thomas, 263.
Totman, Seth, 224.
Totten, John, 554.
Tought, George, 500.
Tourtelloot, Abraham, Capt., 575.
Townsend, Abraham, Corp., 296.
Townsend, James, 430.
Townsend, John, 643.
Townsend, Moses, Jr., 185.
Townsend, Robert, 298.
Townshand, Richard, 438, 444.
Towsley, Jacob, 176.
Traffam, Philip, Capt., 573.
Trafton, Joshua, Capt., 134, 137.
Train, Oliver, 220.
Trask, George, 186, 193.
Trask, John, 166.
Travis, Abraham, 472.
Travis, Asa, 168.
Travis, Scott, 458.
Traydiffirin, Pa., 388.
Treadway, Benjamin, 230.
Treadwell, William, Capt., 158.
Trefert, William, 190.
Trent, Thomas, Corp., 620.
Trenton, N. J., 184, 601.
Tribble, James, 72, 76, 80.
Trickle, Jonathan, 16.
Trigleth, Richard, 504.
Tripp, Abiel, 216, 292.
Tripp, Calvin, 174.
Tripp, James, 196.
Tripp, Samuel, 196.
Trobridge, Daniel, Jr., 92.
Trobridge, John, 95.
Trobridge, William, 104, 105.
Trott, Joseph, 156.
Trotter, John, Capt., 232, 234, 238.
Trout, William, 194.
Trow, John, 568.
Trowbridge, Caleb, 110, 114, 121, 122.
Trowbridge, Daniel, Serj., 96, 112, 116.

Trowbridge, William, 94, 96, 110, 113, 118, 120, 124.
Truesdale, Jeduthan, 111, 113, 124.
Truesdell, Daniel, 272.
Trulock, Thomas, 562.
Trumbull, Jonathan, Col., 57.
Trust, Peter, 626.
Tryon County, N. Y., 355.
Tucker, Frederick, 502.
Tucker, John, Corp., 154.
Tucker, John, 146.
Tucker, Joseph, 320.
Tucker, Joshua, 480.
Tucker, Lemuel, 222, 226.
Tulles, Jonathan, 643.
Tulley, James, 642.
Tullis, Aaron, 643.
Tunne, Abraham, 486.
Tunner, Noah, 198.
Tupper, Benjamin, 489.
Turnbelston, Evan, 534.
Turnbull, John, 612.
Turne, Henry, Corp., 642.
Turner, Abial, 270.
Turner, Amos, 200, 202.
Turner, Consider, 270.
Turner, George, Capt., 578.
Turner, Jonathan, Capt., 232.
Turner, Joseph, 643.
Turner, Marlbry, Lieut., 232.
Turner, Nathan, Corp., 198; Serj., 202.
Turner, Peleg, Lieut., 271.
Turner, Samuel, 404, 410, 416.
Turner, Wheaton, 200, 202.
Tusten, Benjamin, Lieut.-Col., 492, 493.
Tuttle, Elijah, 120.
Tuttle, John, 327, 331, 334.
Tuttle, John, Jr., 327, 331.
Tuttle, Joseph, 174.
Twichell, Joshua, 164, 310.
Twitchell, Thomas, 276.
Tye, Mills, 181.
Tyler, Abraham, Capt., 182.
Tyler, Dudley, Lieut., 240.
Tyler, George, 610.
Tyler, Jeremiah, 288.
Tyler, John, Serj., 262, 264, 266, 503.
Tyler, Nathaniel, 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.
Tyler, Zelotes, 292.
Tyngsboro, Mass., 170, 171.

Ulster County, N. Y., 494, 495.
Underdunck, Titus, 480.
Underwood, Asa, 306.
Underwood, David, 168.
Underwood, Jonathan, 171.
Underwood, Phin[eas], 169.
Unity, N. H., 313.
Upham, Benjamin A., Mate, 160.
Upright, George, 438, 444.
Upright, Nathan, 436, 442.
Utley, Asael, 103.
Utley, James, 115, 122, 125.
Utley, Oliver, 68, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 118, 122, 123.
Utley, Stephen, 108.
Uxbridge, Mass., 253.

Valentine, Anthony, 616.
Valentine, Joseph, Serj., 446.
Vallett, Brown, 254.
Vallett, Samuel, 132.
Valley Forge, Pa., 208, 312, 314, 388.
Vamambora, Abraham, 448.
Van Allen, John, 498.
Van Antwerp, John, 503.
Van Atten, Jacobus, 428.
Van Atter, Joseph, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 422.
Van Aulen, Cornelius, 513.
Van Aullen, Cornelius, 510.
Van Bunschoten, Elias, Capt., 430.
Van Buren, George, 360, 361, 400.
Van Buren, Tobias, Lieut., 495.
Van Cleek, James, 500, 504, 511, 513.
Van Cortlandt, Philip, Col., 363, 424, 425, 428, 489.
Van Demark, Zachariah, 428.
Van Denburgh, Daniel, 382, 388.
Vander Burgh, Henry W., Lieut., 459, 461.
Vander Hoof, Lawrence, 500.
Vanderhorst, John, Capt., 578.
Vanderhule, Abraham, Serj., 324, 328, 332.
Van Der Mark, Cornelius, Serj., 474.
Van Dermark, Zachariah, 428.
Van Derwerker, James, Corp., 368, 369, 374.
Van Derwerker, James, 364, 372, 374, 420.
Van Deusen, John, Ensign, 495.
Van Dolsom, William, 503.
Van Duersen, Abraham, 499.
Van Duersen, William, 503.
Van Duzen, Matthew, 490.
Van Duzer, Andrew, 503.
Van Dyck, Abraham, 393, 395.
Van Dyck, Cornelius, Lieut.-Col., 356, 384, 400, 409, 412, 415.
Van Dyck, Peter, Serj., 362.
Van Dyck, Peter, 364, 370, 371, 376.

Vandyke, James, 510, 512.
Van Dyke, John, 501.
Van Epps, Cornelius, 491.
Van Gasebeek, Jocobus, Lieut., 495.
Van Gelder, Jacob, 462.
Van Gelder, Walter, 509.
Vangilder, Benjamin, 256.
Van Horn, Andrew, 502.
Van Horn, D., 506, 507.
Van Horne, D., Jr., 504.
Van Horne, Peter, 490.
Van Houten, John, 503.
Vanhuser, Garret, 480.
Van Kleek, James, 448.
Van Kleeck, Peter, 500.
Van Kurson, John, 509.
Vannesdel, Simon, 645.
Van Ness, David, Capt., 378, 379, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388.
Van Netten, Joseph, 348, 354, 360, 382, 386.
Van Pelt, John, 508.
Van Pelt, Thomas, 508.
Van Rensselaer, Capt., 351, 359, 361.
Van Rensselaer, Col., 487, 491.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Ensign, 419.
Van Rensselaer, Peter, Capt., 40, 42.
Van Salisbury, Cornelius, 382, 388.
Van Schaick, Goose, Col., 346, 349, 356, 360, 362, 369, 375, 376, 379, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 396, 397, 401, 402, 406, 412, 416, 418, 419, 422, 489, 496, 616.
Van Sickle, Abraham, 634.
Van Snell, John, 348, 354, 360, 386.
Vantine, Francis, Corp., 474.
Vantine, Isaac, 480.
Vantine, Robert, 480.
Van Thul, Christian, 500, 501.
Van Vlieland, Cornelius, Lieut., 580, 584.
Van Vost, Christian, 348, 354, 360, 382, 386, 422.
Van Wagenen, Garret, 502, 510, 512.
Van Wagenen, Tunis, 506, 508.
Van Wagener, G. H., 511.
Van Winkler, Simeon, 503.
Van Woerst, Christian, 366.
Van Woert, Henry, Lieut., 403, 407, 412.
Van Woert, Henry, Ensign, 407, 412.
Van Woert, Henry, Dept. Must. Mast., 361, 405.
Van Wyck, Abraham, Corp., 506.
Van Wyck, Abraham A., 505.
Van Zandt, Doctor, 504.
Van Zandt, James, 504, 506.
Varbous, Isaac, 501.
Varian, John, 500.
Varian, Joseph, 503.
Varian, Richard, 500.
Varick, Richard, Dept. Must. Mast. Gen., 383, 463, 527, 535, 545.
Varick, Richard, Corp., 506, 507.
Varick, Richard, 157, 504.
Varmount, 316.
Varnum, Ebenezer, Lieut., 172.
Varnum, James, Serj., 172.
Varnum, John, 172.
Varnum, Jonas, 172.
Vaughan, John, 2, 6.
Veeder, Capt., 393.
Veeder, Gerret S., Capt., 395.
Vergereau, Peter, 503.
Verholst, G., 498.
Veydon, Braddock, 643.
Viall, Samuel, Serj., 228.
Vicory, Elijah, 156.
Vicory, Samuel, 156.
Vieltown, 46.
Ville, John, 632.
Viner, John, 236.
Vinnard, William, 608.
Vinsent, Joseph, 480.
Vinyard, William, 608.
Virgin, Abijah, 176.
Virginia, 601, 603, 606, 611, 613, 614, 618.
Virginia Regiments:
1st Regiment, 588–593.
2nd Regiment, 594–595.
6th Regiment, 594–607.
10th Regiment, 606–619.
11th Regiment, 618–623.
Rawlings Additional Continental Regiment, 624–627.
Virginia Troops, 628–643.
Virginia Militia, 642–645.
Vispee, Jacob, 30.
Vonck, William, Serj., 432.
Von Ottendorff, Nicholas D., Major, 567.
Vosburgh, Herman, 395.
Vosburgh, Peter I., Quar. Mast., 40, 42, 44, 46.
Vose, Joseph, Col., 205, 212, 214, 218, 219, 281.
Vose, Lemuel, 121.
Vose, Thomas, Capt., 158.
Vredenburgh, Jacob, 501.
Vredenburgh, William, 430, 434.
Vreeland, Abraham, 326, 330, 336.

Wade, Achariah, 608.
Wade, Bernard, 448.
Wade, John, Corp., 48.
Wade, John, 123.
Waddy, Thomas, 643.
Wadsworth, Amos, 114.
Wadsworth, Robert, 634.
Waggerman, George, 430, 434.
Waggoner, Carper, 551.
Waggonman, George, 430, 434.
Waid, Achariah, 608.
Wait, Jason, Capt., 312.
Walden, Elisha, 600, 604.
Walden, John, Corp., 628.
Waldo, Jonathan, Serj., 118.
Waldo, Zechariah, 90.
Waldron, Daniel, 500.
Waldron, Peter, 503.
Wales, Jacob, Capt., 270, 271.
Wales, James, 272.
Wales, Joseph, Ensign, 271, 273.
Wales, Samuel, 272.
Walker, Benjamin, Capt., 453, 454, 455, 457.
Walker, Francis, 326, 330, 334.
Walker, George, 630.
Walker, John, 148.
Walker, Peter, 630.
Walker, Philip, 560.
Walker, Richard, 643.
Walker, Robert, Ensign, 180.
Walker, Samuel, 472.
Walker, Silas, Lieut., 286.
Wall, James, 314.
Wallace, Daniel, 348, 422.
Wallace, James, 430.
Wallace, John, 438, 444.
Wallace, Joseph, 592.
Wallace, London, 60.
Waller, Anthony P., 620.
Wallingsford, Conn., 72.
Wallis, Coll., 272.
Wallis, Daniel, 366.
Walpole, N. H., 313.
Walsh, Hugh, 500.
Walsh, John, 556.
Walter, Charles, 72, 76, 80.
Walter, David, 216.
Walter, John, Corp., 566.
Walton, Henry, 60.
Wamsley, James, 230.
Wandell, John, Corp., 468, 470.
Wandle, Abraham, 499.
Wann, John, 530.
Ward, Aaron, 60.
Ward, George, 146.
Ward, John, 534, 602, 604.
Ward, Nehemiah, 260.
Ward, Thomas, 36, 38.
Warden, Samuel, 236.
Warder, Thomas, 348, 354, 360, 382, 386.
Ware, Benjamin, 164, 310.
Ware, John, Corp., 162.
Ware, John, 308, 310.
Ware, Joseph, Serj., 222, 226.
Ware, Joseph, 310.
Ware, Mass., 253.
Wares, Joseph, 194.
Warner, Charles, 502.
Warner, Levy, 236.
Warner, Seth, Col., 395.
Warr, Lawrence, 340, 342.
Warren, Benjamin S., Inspector, 423.
Warren, John, 643.
Warren, Nathan, 216.
Warrin, John, Lieut., 232.
Warrington, James, 608.
Wartsback, Frederick, Corp., 628.
Washburn, Samuel, 20.
Washington, N. C., 614.
Washington, Gen. Guard, 47.
Washington, Va., 614.
Wasson, John, 119.
Wasson, William, 119.
Waterbery, James, 502.
Waterbury, Conn., 313.
Waterfield, John, 643.
Waters, John, 634.
Watkins, Alexander, 115.
Watkins, Nathan, Capt., 180.
Watson, Joseph, 446.
Watson, Richard, 448.
Watson, Robert, 556.
Watson, William, Capt., 228.
Wattles, Mason, Lieut., 240.
Watts, David, Ensign, 180.
Watts, John, 630.
Wattson, Abraham, 624.
Waugh, Samuel, Serj., 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.
Waugh, William, 534.
Way, John, 430.
Weare, Nathan, Lieut., 496.
Weasell, Nicholas, 366.
Weatherly, Thomas, 620.
Weaver, Adam, 410, 416.
Weaver, Christian, 434.
Weaver, Henry, 438, 444.
Weaver, Jacob, 557.
Weaver, John, 327, 331.
Weaver, Thaddeus, 201.
Weaver, William, 499, 510, 513.
Weaverlen, Peter, Serj., 324, 328, 332.
Webb, Henry, Serj., 580, 584.
Webb, John, 14.

Webb, Samuel B., Col., 84.
Webb, William, 598.
Webber, Howes, 236.
Webber, Solomon, 208, 212.
Webber, William, Serj., 134.
Webber, William, 176.
Webbers, Isaac, 498, 510, 512.
Webb's Additional Continental Regiment, 84–89.
Webstown, Oliver, 176.
Wederwax, William, 400, 404, 410, 416.
Weed, David, 448.
Weed, Samuel, 480.
Weed, Thaddeus, Capt., 56, 57, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84.
Weeks, Malatiah, 458.
Weissenfells, Charles F., Lieut., 428, 429.
Weissenfels, Frederick, Lieut.-Col., 450, 454, 455, 487, 491, 496.
Weitrough, John, 643.
Welch, James, Serj., 594.
Welch, James, 2, 6.
Welch, John, Lieut., 447, 451.
Welch, Joseph, 456.
Welch, Thomas, 392, 394, 400, 404, 410, 414.
Welch, William, 36, 38.
Weld, Ebenezer, 127.
Weld, Solomon, 262.
Welden, Isaac, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.
Weldon, Jeremiah, 448.
Welles, Joshua, 88.
Wellman, Abraham, 280.
Wells, Benjamin, Ensign, 218.
Wells, David, 220.
Wells, Samuel, 630.
Welps, Anthony, Lieut., 40, 42, 46.
Welsh, Richard, Serj., 168, 170.
Wemire, Frederick, 462, 466.
Wendell, Capt., 361.
Wendell, Jacob, 311.
Wendell, Jacob H., Ensign, 351, 379, 385.
Wendell, John H., Capt., 390, 391, 393, 395, 396, 397, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 411, 412, 413, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422.
Wentworth, James, 490.
Wessell, John, 499, 504.
Wessell, Nicholas, 348, 354, 360, 388, 422.
Wessell, Samuel, 508.
Wesson, Jonathan, 168.
West, Alexander, 146.
West, Aney, 220.
West, Benjamin, Capt., 572.
West, Beriah, Corp., 12.
West, Jacob, 480.
West, John, 510, 513.
West, Joseph, 210, 636.
West, Randolph, 610.
West, William, 608.
Westchester, N. Y., 392.
Westerfield, Andrew, 508.
Westfield, Mass., 177.
Westford, Mass., 171.
Westminster, Mass., 253.
Westmoreland, 56, 75, 77, 79, 83, 609, 614.
Weston, Thomas, 148.
West Point, N. Y., 30, 56, 57, 158, 216, 218, 239, 272, 422, 428, 434, 452, 456, 458, 466, 468.
Wetherford, William, 600, 604.
Weyland, Mathew, 346, 350, 356.
Weyman, Abel, 324.
Whalen, Richard, 400, 404, 410, 414, 422.
Whaler, John, 216.
Whaling, James, 2, 6.
Whaling, Richard, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377.
Whaples, Jack, 60.
Whealen, Richard, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 422.
Whealon, William, 547.
Wheaton, James, 636.
Wheaton, Jeremiah P., 127.
Wheaton, Jesse, 202.
Wheaton, Solomon, 310.
Wheeler, Adam, Capt., 263.
Wheeler, Gilbert, 501.
Wheeler, James, Serj., 202.
Wheeler, James, 198.
Wheeler, John, 121.
Wheeler, Josiah, 500.
Wheeler, Josiah, Jr., 109.
Wheeler, Licester, 110, 112.
Wheeler, Nathaniel, Lieut., 240, 243, 247.
Wheeler, Samuel, 198, 202.
Wheeler, Thomas, 312.
Wheeler, William, 72, 228, 314.
Wheelock, Ithamer, 320.
Wheelock, John, 236.
Whily, David, 582, 586.
Whily, Isaac, 556.
Whily, Robert, 582, 586.
Whipple, Nicholas, 112.
Whipple, William, Capt., 573.
Whitaker, Gideon, 64.
Whitaker, Joseph, 622.
Whitchel, Jacob, 326, 330, 334.
White, Mr., 430
White, Antepass, 20.
White, Daniel, 20.

White, Ephraim, 57.
White, Jacob, 103.
White, Jacob, Jr., 123.
White, James, Serj., 397.
White, James, Corp., 397, 516.
White, James, 390, 394, 542.
White, John, 69, 499, 534, 556, 614.
White, Jonathan, 146.
White, Joseph, 382, 386.
White, Lansford, 64.
White, Lemuel, 236.
White, Michael, 542.
White, Nahum, Serj., 162.
White, Nahum, 306.
White, Peter, 36, 38.
White, Robert, Lieut., 536.
White, Robert, 622.
White, Roderick, 132.
White, Samuel, 112, 322.
White, Seth, 256.
White, Solomon, Serj., 254.
White, Tarpley, Capt., 606.
White, William, 554, 602, 606.
Whitecotton, Axton, 614.
White Creek, N. Y., 394.
Whitehead, John, 480.
Whitehouse, Thomas, 234.
Whitely, John, 584, 588.
Whitely, Thomas, Serj., 556.
Whitemore, James, 184.
White Plains, N. Y., 18, 312, 314, 316.
Whiticar, Titus, 596.
Whitin, Elias, Capt., 294.
Whitin, Zachariah, Lieut., 294, 295.
Whiting, Daniel, Lt.-Col., 250.
Whiting, Elias, Capt., 295.
Whiting, Frederick, Serj., 258.
Whiting, Jonas, 172.
Whiting, Samuel, 174.
Whitlock, Ephraim, Lieut., 324, 328, 329, 333.
Whitlock, Ephraim, 500.
Whitlock, James, 327, 331, 336.
Whitlock, Thaddeus, 76.
Whitman, Christopher, 486.
Whitmarsh, Samuel, 194.
Whitmore, Christopher, 486, 488.
Whitney, Ezekiel, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.
Whitney, Gilbert, 60.
Whitney, John, 276, 278, 308.
Whitney, Joseph, 94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 118, 121, 122, 124.
Whitney, Justice, 502.
Whitney, Lemuel, 168.
Whitney, Phineas, 308.
Whiton, Zachariah, Capt., 294, 295.
Whitt, Isham, 620.
Whittelsey, Elisha, 499.
Whittemore, Benjamin, 171.
Whitter, Jacob, 208, 212.
Wiatt, Abner, 598.
Wibble, George, 547.
Wickham, Isaac, 236.
Wickingham, John, 542.
Wicof, Abraham, 598.
Wiely, Isaac, 556.
Wiggins, John, 252.
Wiggins, Thomas, Serj., 16.
Wight, Asa, 222.
Wight, Isle of, 609, 611.
Wight, Peletiah, 127.
Wigneron, Stephen, Surgeon, 573.
Wilbor, Esau, 438, 444.
Wild, Thomas, 272.
Wilde, John, 115.
Wilde, Silas, Capt., 182.
Wilder, Jotham, 298.
Wilds, Ebenezer, Serj., 204, 210.
Wiley, Alexander, 499.
Wiley, Isaac, 556.
Wiley, John, 513.
Wilkenson, Drury, 14.
Wilkenson, James, 598.
Wilkerson, John, 643.
Wilkes, Va., 614.
Wilkinson, Levi, 196.
Wilkinson, Lieut., 143.
Wilkinson, William, 582, 586.
Wilkinson, Young, 138.
Wilks, John, 16.
Willard, Jonathan, Lieut., 321.
Willard, Jonathan, Ensign, 317.
Willard, Samuel, 274.
Willcocks, William, 504, 506, 507.
Willcox, Ezekiel, Corp., 128.
Willcox, Job, 57.
Willcox, Stephen, 50.
Willett, Marinus, Lieut.-Col., 430, 446, 447, 449, 469, 470, 487, 489, 496.
Willett, Marinus, Capt., 505.
Willett, Marinus, Corp., 506–507.
Willey, John, 312.
Willey, Winthrop, 322.
William, Daniel, 264.
Williams, Ambros, 115.
Williams, Arthur, 448.
Williams, Asa, 105, 109.
Williams, [Daniel], Capt., 393.
Williams, Ebenezer, Col., 97.
Williams, Ebenezer, 208, 212.
Williams, Edward, 208.
Williams, Elias, Serj., 16.
Williams, Elisha, 290.
Williams, Gardner, 106, 108.
Williams, George, 126, 595.
Williams, Hart, Capt., 180.

Williams, Isaac, 110, 113, 480.
Williams, James, Lieut.-Col., 574.
Williams, James, Serj., 204, 210.
Williams, James, 34.
Williams, Job, 108.
Williams, John, 146, 516, 518, 616.
Williams, John, Jr., 148.
Williams, Joshua, 62, 643.
Williams, Joshua, Serj., 66.
Williams, Lewis, 616.
Williams, Moses, 274.
Williams, Otho H., Col., 144, 151, 152.
Williams, Thomas, 140, 226, 327, 331, 334, 560.
Williams, William, Capt., 517.
Williams, William, 108.
Williamsburg, Va., 618.
Williamson, James, Serj., 450.
Williamson, Z., 72, 76, 80.
Willing, Christopher, 26.
Willington, Josiah, Serj., 166.
Willis, John, 438, 444.
Willis, Joseph, Corp., 264.
Williman, Oliver, 216.
Willman, William, 206, 212.
Willmot, John, 36, 38.
Willowby, Henry, 600, 604.
Willson, Andrew, Corp., 325, 329, 334.
Willson, George, 28.
Willson, John, 542.
Willson, Joseph, 502.
Willson, Mahlon, Corp., 594.
Willson, Samuel, 452.
Wilmington, Mass., Troops, 310, 311.
Wilmorth, Ebeneser, 194.
Wilmott, Robert, Lieut., 138.
Wilsey, William, 448.
Wilson, Capt., 529.
Wilson, John, Serj., 552, 556.
Wilson, John, 298, 638.
Wilson, Joseph, 90, 501.
Wilson, Josiah, Corp., 530.
Wilson, Josiah, 534.
Wilson, Robert, 524.
Wilson, Samuel, 456, 560.
Wilson, Senger, 491.
Wilson, Thomas, 434.
Wilson, Whitfield, 643.
Wilson, Willis, Serj., 618.
Wilton, Thomas, Corp., 194.
Winchester, Jabes, 108.
Winchester, John, 228.
Winder, Stophel, 643.
Windham, 323.
Windon, Thomas, Serj., 144.
Windsor, Conn., 70.
Windsor, John, 366, 370, 371, 376, 404, 410, 414, 422.
Windsor, Thomas, 584, 588.
Winfield, Matthew, 312.
Wing, Jonathan, Ensn., 232.
Winn, John, 598.
Winning, James, 547.
Winslow, Nathaniel, Maj., 270.
Winstone, Abram, 490.
Winter, Ephriam, 94, 96, 98, 103, 122, 123.
Winter, Isaac, 69.
Winter, Joshua, 236.
Winter, Juvenal, 69.
Winters, John, 486, 490.
Winthrop, Peter, 499, 504.
Wise, Jacob, 524.
Wiseman, George, 532.
Wisong, Joseph, 570.
Wisong, Ludwick, 570.
Wissenback, Henry, 434.
Witherington, John, 230.
Withey, Schuyler, 127.
Wolf, Christopher, 499, 509.
Wolf, Jacob, 568.
Wolf, Peter, 568.
Wolfe, David, 499.
Wood, Ezra, Col., 297.
Wood, James, 480.
Wood, John, 282, 284, 338, 342.
Wood, Joseph, Col., 526, 527, 528.
Wood, Joseph, 492, 493.
Wood, Lemuel, 60.
Wood, Peter, 388.
Wood, Samuel, 534.
Wood, Solomon, 174.
Wood, William, 327, 331, 336.
Woodbridge, T., 50, 53, 85.
Woodford, William, 636.
Woodruff, H., Surg., 431.
Woodruff, Lewis, 321.
Woods, John, Corp., 258.
Woods, John, 560.
Woods, Joseph, Col., 518, 519.
Woods, Joseph, Corp., 274.
Woods, Mark, 632.
Woods, Samuel, Serj., 528.
Woods, Thomas, 560.
Woodson, Tarleton, Maj., 628.
Woodward, Amos, 111.
Woodward, Benjamin, 270.
Woodward, Daniel, 311.
Woodward, Isaac, 260.
Woodworth, Roger, 50.
Woody, Richard, 614.
Wool, Isaiah, Corp., 510.
Wool, Isaiah, 500, 505, 506, 512.
Wooldridge, Daniel, 590.

Woolsey, Daniel, Ensign, 494.
Woosley, Moses, 622.
Woosley, William, 620.
Worcester, Mass., 259, 313, 314.
Word, John, 64.
Worden, Arnold, 50.
Worden, Benjamin, 48.
Wormoet, Christian, 348, 354, 360, 388.
Wormwood, Abner, 311.
Worsham, Daniel, 643.
Worthington, Mass., 177, 261.
Wottles, Lieut., 264.
Wreghtmire, Jury W., Capt., 494.
Wright, Edward, 434.
Wright, James, 636.
Wright, John, Serj., 270.
Wright, John, 634.
Wright, Josiah, 311.
Wright, Robert, Capt., 40, 42.
Wright, William, 501.
Wrightington, George, 230.
Wroe, Isaac, 120.
Wyatt, John, 366, 372, 378, 390, 394, 400, 404, 410, 414, 422.
Wychaline, Matthew, 350, 356.
Wyckoff, Abraham, 598.
Wylley, John, 500.
Wyllys, Samuel, Col., 58, 60, 62.
Wyman, Serj., 193.
Wynkoop, Adrian, Capt., 495.
Wynkoop, Col., 393.
Wynkoop, Cornelius D., Col., 395.
Wynkoop, Cornelius E., Lieut., 494.
Wynkoop, Evert, Lieut., 495.
Wynkoop, Jacobus, 500.
Wyre, Henry, 184, 186.

Yarmouth, Mass., 301.
Yarrington, Oliver, 14.
Yearger, John, 643.
Yeisly, Falter, 526.
Yellow Springs, 551.
Yeoman, Charles, 610.
Yeoman, John, 314.
Yeomans, Isaac, 438, 444.
York, 603, 609.
York, Bartholomew, Capt., 180.
York, Henry, 501.
Youmans, Eleazar, 456.
Young, Abram, 282, 284.
Young, Adam, 490.
Young, Alexander, 502.
Young, David, 4, 10.
Young, Duncan, 632.
Young, Ebenezer, 57.
Young, Frederick, Serj., 634.
Young, Guy, Lieut., 351, 357.
Young, John, 503, 542.
Young, Joseph, Corp., 234.
Young, Joseph, Dr., 485, 490, 491.
Young, Nathaniel, 282, 284.
Young, Othniel, 127.
Young, Samuel, 628.
Young, William, Serj., 154.
Young, William, 156.

Zeager, Thomas, 382.
Zorn, Andrew, 562.

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS
WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH DAY AND TO $1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY OVERDUE.

MAY 15 1939

MAR 16 1977 50

REC. CIR. [illegible] 77

LIBRARY USE ONLY
JUN 5 1986
CIRCULATION DEPT.

REC. CIR. JUN 5 1986

NOV 11 1986

RECEIVED BY
OCT 12 1986
CIRCULATION DEPT.

LD 21-35m-7,'37

New York historical society.
Collections. 1915.
.N6
v.48

JUL 26 1926
MAY 15 1939
Wood
Greeley
MAY 1 1 19
1915

340364

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY

B000899597